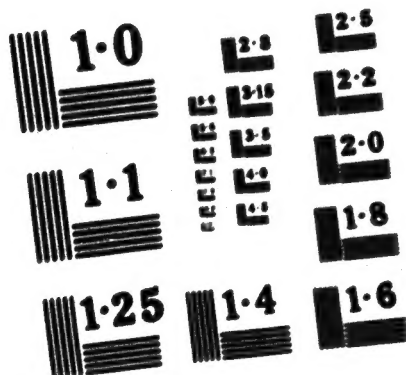


B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

127

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 127

Fifth State Militia, Cavalry (2d Organization), Ch - D



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

388

Chapins, Julia
 Co 2, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8164602	2
2	8164687	3
3	8164772	4
4	8164852	5
5	8164930	6
6	8165029	7
7	8165114	8
8	8165223	9
9	32883249	10
10	36652448	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also *13 Mo living*

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Chapin

Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Gained Nov. 20
St. Louis. Enlisted
in the Regt.

Sept. 1864, Lost Sept 7/64
St. Louis Mo.
Transfd. in pursuance
to S. O. 158 7th. Geo.
Dept of the Mo

Book Mark :

Turner

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jull Chaplus

Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Perryville Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 20*, 186 *3*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schnell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered at St. Louis*

by Capt. Chubb, Nov 20, 1863

Transferred Sept 7/64

Dec. Roll given

Waddington

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Julius Chapman
.....
Pt. Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

age 21 yrs
Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Mo. Apr. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42.³⁹* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *"Transferred" as per S.O. No. 158*

Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Mo. to the 13 Mo. Cav. Re-enlisted Aug. 16/64 Clothing acct never settled. Transferred Sept. 7/64. Joined by enlistment Nov. 2/63. Rec. Roll given.

Book mark:.....

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Chapin
Capt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 15, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$49.33
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by

reason of reenlistment

C. O. 128 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 20

8147414

018913

*dated July 22. 1864.
Clothing account never
settled.*

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Julius Chapin

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to the 13th
Mo. Cav. as per S.C. 158.
Hd. Qrs. Sept. 2nd of the Mo.
Sept. 7/64: Due not given.

Book mark:

(366)

C. A. Ward

Copyright.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Julius Chapins

Regt., Co. I., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Company book

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Julius Chapin.

pt

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(215)

Paul

Copyist.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Julius Capins.

at

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 9 Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Julius Capins,

sr

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20 reg.)

Mo.

Julius⁺ Chapin.

pt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled & on service
is at St Louis Mo for
during the war in Mo)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(365)

Copyd.

389

Chavans, Ferdinand
Co L, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

1st Lieutenant *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8166393	"
2	8166448	"
3	8166564	"
4	8166649	"
5	8166736	"
6	8166817	"
7	8147119	"
8	8147184	"
9	8166897	"
10	8166976	"
11	8167053	"
12	8167129	"
13	8167203	"
14	8167271	"
15	8147115	"
16	8167365	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Charney
Capt. Co. L., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo *Feb-24, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

Feb 24, 1865.

Last paid to

** Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted Capt*

Feb 11/65 *for* *Hazen re-*

signed & mustered into

the service as Capt. Feb,

21 1864.

& on roll

Book mark: _____

6 | S. L. McLean | **Mo.**

Frederick C. Cavanaugh
Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. March 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 24, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service
of Company & take effect

Book mark :

MAR. 20

8147115

616819

March 25th 1865

This Office is not
entitled to final Payment
until he procure a certificate
from the debtors to U. S.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ferdinand Chavaux
Capt., Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. A. [Signature]
Copyright

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Charaux
Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present Sick*

Book mark:

J. W. H. H.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Charant
Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Charanz
Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Charney
Capt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with leave from June 17th to July 6th by D.C. 113. Par 6 Sept 14th 1864 June 14/64*

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Chavaux

Capt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Lieut*
March 21st 1864. Vice
Chavaux resigned
Present Sick

Book mark:

W. E. Peterson
(355e) *Capt*

6. | 5 S. M. bar | Mo.

Friedman and Charney
Capt., Co. L., 5 Reg't Missouri bar

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, March 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 21, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo

Period years. During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by order of a
Commission from the Gov of Mo
Dated at Louis Mo March 8. 1864
to join the army in Co. L. 5 bar Mo
(over)

Book mark:

MAR. 20

8146181

018919

S. M. Rice Hagan Resigned
Commission in to take effect
March 21 1864 he having
complied with Rule 4 Par
8 of D. M. 48 War Dept 1863
Last paid by Maj Larned
to include October 31 1863

6 | 5th Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**
Ferdinand Chauvry
1st Lt., Co. D, 5th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atalla Mo. Feb. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 21, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out to enable
him to accept a Commission
as Captain of same Co.
and Reg't in Arizona. Re-
signed. Muster Out to take
(over)

Book mark:

MAR. 20

8147119

018910

effect March 21st 1864.

Last Paid by Maj
Larned to include
October 31st 1863.

A | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Ferdinand Chavaux

1st Lieut, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. E. Netman
(236c) *Cyph.*

C. | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Ferdinand Chaveaux

1st Saint, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present Sick*

Book mark:

M. E. Notman
(1863)

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Chavand

1st Lieut., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Wetmore
(200-)

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Chavaux

1st *Quint*, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. E. Noteman
(1864) *Copy*

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Lieutenant Chaveaux

1st Lieut., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

from May 4, 1863 until
May 14, 1863.

Book mark:

(2526)

A. E. Neteman

Copied

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Chavaux

1st Lieut. & Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

March & April, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where *Benton*

Period *During War* years

Mustered in:

When *Mar 26*, 186*2*

Where *Benton*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Duty*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company as Co. L was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

K. E. Noteman
(2222) *Agent*

Chavanx, Ferdinand
Capt. 2 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.
19 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp ^l	Furlough 4
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp ^l	Transfer to Hosp ^l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lit-
'65

Camp 5th Inf M Car
Roller Mo Feby 28th 1865

Colonel

Sir

I have the honor to request that
permissions may be granted me to raise a
Company for the 14th Regt Mo Vols Cavalry
with a view to becoming Major of the Regt. I
would respectfully state that I have three years
experience in the 5th Inf M Cavalry. And would
respectfully refer you to Brig Genl John M^d Mil
U.S. Vols and Colonel S. P. Simpson Adj^t Genl
State of Missouri for testimony as to my
qualifications for the position and my claims
on account of good conduct and long service

I am Colonel
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
Geo Chavart
Capt 5th Inf M Car

2nd Mo

Colonel Joseph J. Gravelly
Comd'g 14th Mo Car Vols

St Louis Mo

Certificate of S.O.
 123 He Dr Dep Mo
 in case Capt. &
Charaux Co. D
car mfm

Nov. 1908. This paper was originally
 used for the purpose of recording
 the names of the soldiers who
 were killed in the war of 1861-65.
 It was then used for the purpose
 of recording the names of the
 soldiers who were killed in the
 war of 1871-72.

Oct. 1908. This paper was formerly used
 with the records of the Chief Muster
 & Disbursing Office of Missouri in the
 Archives Division, M. A. O.

2d Div 5 Regt Ind M

Ala Mo March 21 1864

I certify that from my own personal observation
and from the character is qualified to fill
the place of Captain Co. 2d Regt Ind M
to which position he has been recommended
by the Governor of the State of Indiana and
I would recommend that he be mustered
as such

Jos. A. Epstein
Lieut Col 5th Regt Ind M

Approved

Albert S. Gage
Col Commanding District of Ala

Roller, Mrs.
Sept. 29, 1864

Chavap. Capt. [~]
~~Chavap. Capt. [~]~~

Reports for detailed
instructions

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. O. O.

R. A.

Kid. Co. L. 5th Regt US M.
Rolls Mo. Sept 29th 1864

Col E B Alexander.
U.S.A. and A.A.P.M. Genl.
St Louis Mo.

Col.

In compliance
with Special Orders No. 268. Kid. Co. Dept
of the Mo. I have the honor to report
to you for detailed instructions. to recruit
for the 11th Cavalry Mo. Vols.

I am Very Respectfully Yrs.

Your Most Obedt. Servt.

Ferdinand Charant.

Capt. Co. L. 5th Regt US M.

Col E B Alexander
St Louis Mo.

These quarters dis-
tinct Halla Sep 23rd 1864
Major Gene Rosecrantz
Can accept of
Harris

(Dear Sir) I beg-
leave to introduce to you the hon-
-or Capt Chasey 6th Regt Cal
M.S.M. the officer who com-
manded the late successful
expedition to Oregon Country.

I need say no more of the
Captain to commend him to your
kind attention than that he is
a brave and capable soldier
but I must state to you that
the Captain has of late lost
two fine horses by over working
them in the service. This you-

Her fall is very heavy on one
who lives on a Captains pay
and has a family to support.
I would respectfully recom-
mend that you order the issue
of one of the horses captured by
the Captain to him, as the
mark of gallantry & devotion to
duty. I would further ask
that you authorize the Captain
to raise a company for the
14th Regt. Cav. M^o Vols. He
can get a company at once &
is to be by his regimental
commanding a competent officer
I have the honor to be
Yours &c
John Menden
Maj Gen Vols

No. 22000 Dept. of the Army
St. Louis. Sept 27, 1864

S. Order,
Nov 26 8

5th Reg. Cav

Detailing Capt. Cheyney
on Recruiting Service for the
1st Mo. Artillery, 70th

Nov. 1906, this page was formerly filed
with the records of the Department of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, W.A.O.

A. O.
7 Sept. 64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 27 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 218

EXTRACT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI
HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS, MO.
SEPTEMBER 27, 1864

11th Co. Capt. Ferdinand Chevaux
Company G & Co. M. J. W. is hereby
detailed on Recruiting Service for the
11th Mo. Co. and will report at once
by letter to Col. E. B. Alexander, Sup't.
of Rec'y Service for the State of Missouri
for detailed instructions.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Col. Alexander

J. P. Bennett
Assistant Adjutant General

C. 30. A. 1. 1. 65.

Proc. March 20. 1865.

Chamana, Ford.

Capt. S. M. S. M. Roy.

One file

Dec 30. C. 30. 57 -

Requests an Order to turn
over all property for which
he is accountable to the
Government, his term of
Service expiring on the
24th instants.

His Excellency of Ralla

Ralla arrived 20. 1865
Respectfully returned. and
attention directed to par
257 unsuit army regulations
(over)

Proc. No 2. S. H. April 20/60.

By Order of

Cap. Manuel Comay

J. M. Eguen

Ally

1st 25th 1865

At. No. March 21 65

Recommended and
respectfully forwarded
through the Hon. Secretary
Part of Ralla

Jos. A. Eppstein
Lieut. Col. (Comd'g) R.

Refered
P. A

Received by R. M. S. H. April 20/60.
Ordered P. A. April 20/60.

Rolla Mo March 20th 1865

Capt

As my term of service expires
on 24th Inst. I would respectfully
ask for an order to turn over all
property for which I am accountable
to the Gov

I have the honor to remain
very respectfully

Your obt. Servt
Fred Charnoy

Capt & Lt. Col. M. S. McCar

G.

J. H. Bligh
Capt & A. D. Genl

Head Quarters West
April 29. 1863

Ferdinand A. Chavanz
1st Lieut 5 Cav. Md. Tr

Leave of absence of Ferdinand
Chavanz 10th to 20th East Md. Tr

Is recommended and Respectfully
approved to Brig Genl. Dennis
Condy Diet

J. A. E. Martin
Lt Col Condy Pers

As King leave of absence
for 20 days for self
his wife not expected to live

Respectfully forwarded
Approved for 12 days

Thos A. Dennis
Brig Genl
Coy Det Regt

Leave 10 days

For 2 Children
S.O. 116. May. 1 1863.
100 days granted

Rec'd at: 1st. Apr. 2/63
No 156. P.T.D. for 44

Rolla April 24th 1863

Capt J Lovell
A. A. F.

Sir

I respectfully ask leave of absence for
the period of twenty days.

The reason for this application is, My
Wife is Sick and now verry low with fever
and is not expected to recover— I reside in
Jerre County Mo.

If consistent with the good of the Service
the granting of leave would confer a favor
on your obedient servant

Ferdinand Charaur
1st Lt Col 5th M S M Cavalry

Camp near Kalla Mo
cast June 11. 1863

Chladent, H. B. 2^d: Lieut & A. S.
D. B. 1st Brig: 1st Dis. District Kalla

Rate for leave of absence for
20 days to go to Wisconsin
CO 159 - Par 17 June

H. B. 1st Brig: 1st Dis. District Kalla
Camp near Kalla Mo June 12
File
Recommended & respected
fully forwarded

N. C. Johnson
Sandy. Brig:

H. B. 1st Dis. District Kalla
Kalla Mo June 12
Respectfully forwarded
This Officer is detached
from his Regt
The Adjutant
My Com

A. C. O. 301870

Greene
J. J.

Camp near Rolla, Mo.
June 11th 1863

Major General Schofield
Comm^d Dept of the Missouri.

General:

I hereby most respectfully make application for leave of absence of Twenty days to go to Mauston Wisconsin for the purpose of seeing my old father and with him settle certain important family affairs concerning a division of an inheritance. My presence at home for a short time, is of great importance to the whole of my family.

I am now nearly Two Years in the service of the United States, and have not received any furlough yet, and as the above mentioned business is very urging, considering the very feeble health of my father, I most respectfully request, that the furlough be granted.

I have the honor General to be Your most obedient servant

Adolph B. Chasnet
Lt Col. 1st Brig. D. V.

St Louis. Nov 22nd 1864

(R12) #172 Q. N.

Charman, Ferdinand

Capt C. S. L. 5th Regt Mo
Cav

Asks for ten (10) days
leave of absence to visit
Perry Co Mo - on
important business -

At St Louis. Mo. Nov 22nd 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved

John Mearns
Brig Genl Comdg -

S^d 10 days

L. O. # 334. Jan. 4. Am. 21. 65
10 days

Saint Louis. Mo. Nov 22nd 1864

Capt Frank Cox

After Adjt Genl:

Capt:

Leave the honor to ask
for ten (10) days leave of absence to visit
Perry County. Mo. on important private
business.

Dear Capt

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

For Charaux

Capt C. J.

5th Regt. Mo. Cav

~~Head Quarters~~

Hd. Qrs. Dist. Rolla

Rolla, June 13/64

Approved and res.
pectfully forwarded.

O. G. Gilman

Brig. Genl.
Comdg.

S. G. 20

C-149. Rg. Sigs. Dept. Mo

21 Days.

SC 1168 Par 6 June 17/64

Q582
agdm. No 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

Rolla, June 12/64

C. 589 / A. G. O. C. 117 June 13

Chavans Capt J

La 25 2nd Mo Co

118

Asks leave of absence for

Twenty days to go to England

to attend to some urgent

business. His Brother having died

in the field. leaving his business

unattended. Has just had a letter

since June 1863

Approved & respectfully forwarded

certifying that there is no complaint

against him from the

attest Sig. J.

Col. James S. Sigsbee

Rolla, Mo. June 12/64

Recd. H. 221 / C. 121. June 13/64

16th Det Co 10th Regt Cav M. I. A.
Rolls Mo June 12th 1864

Major
Sir

I must respectfully ask leave of absence for
Twenty days to go to Perryville Perry County Mo to enable me
to claim my property consisting of a Farm which in consequence
of the death of my Brother who died in the M. I. Army
requires my personal attendance for settlement of claims against him
and my family. I never had any leave of absence since May last year.
If I cannot obtain this leave it will be a great loss to me

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
Jera Chavarr
Capt Co 10th Regt Cav M. I. A.

To
Major C. D. Crane
Adjt Adjt Genl Dept of the Mo
Saint Louis Mo

SO No 268 Par 14
Detailing Capt G. Chenn
C. & J. Walker on County
Service for 14 Mo. per Post

Hd. Quarters,
Dist. of Ralla,
Ralla, Sep. 29. 64.
Respectfully for-
warded to the
Genl. office of
Gen. on S. M., the
Genl. office Ralla.
Respectfully
by. W. J. McNeil
- Chamberlain
a. a. b.

Recd. Apr. 28/64

#29
No 1 Int'l of Rolles
Rolles Int'l 29/1/1844
Respectfully forwarded
to Capt. Henry
5 Imperial
By order of A. Sigel
Rolles Company Part
No 10 West
Part 10

11. H. L. ...

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 27th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 258

EXTRACT.

1. Capt Ferdinand Chevalier,
Company G, 5th Cavalry, M & M is hereby
detailed for Recruiting Service for the Mth
Mth Cavalry, and will report at once by letter
to Col E B Alexander, Sup^r Vol Rec^y
Service for the State of Missouri for de-
tailed instructions.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

J. D. Sumner
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C.
S. H. M. S. C.

Roll # 84
Roll Out of P
Roll No. Sept 22/64

Samuel C. J.
Capt. 1st Reg. Caval

S.O. No. 145-Par 7 & 8
Ordering Capt. St. Olmstead
C. 16 & Capt. St. Olmstead
C. 15 to inform to them
to receive pay for their
Horses sold to the Govt.
by men of their Comp. 93

16th Dist. of Roll
Roll No. Sept 23/64
Respectfully forwarded to
Commanding Officer 5th Regt.
C. 16
By order of Capt. St. Olmstead
1st Lt. J. M. R. R. R.
to M. M. R. R. R.
Capt. 1st Reg. Caval

Roll # 84
Roll No. Sept 22/64
Roll No. Sept 22/64

Head Quarters District of Kolla
Kolla Mo September 22nd 1864

Special Orders
No. 145.

7. Capt J. Charvauz C. S. 5th
Regiment Cavalry M/M will proceed to Shonis
Mo for the purpose of receiving the purchase
money for the private horses sold by the men
of his Company to the Government - Having
performed this duty Captain Charvauz will
return to this place without delay.

The Quarter Master Department will furnish
the necessary transportation; also transportation for
one private servant.

8. Captain J. M. Plutge C. S.
8th Cavalry M/M, will proceed to Shonis
Mo for the purpose of receiving the purchase money
for the private horses sold by the men of his
Company to the Government. Having performed
this duty Capt Plutge will return to this

Head Quarters District of Nolla
Nolla Mo September 22nd 1864

Special Orders
No. 145.

7. Capt J Chavans Co. 5th
Regiment Cavalry Mo will proceed to Morris
Mo for the purpose of receiving the purchase
money for the private horses sold by the men
of his Company to the Government - Having
performed this duty Captain Chavans will
return to this place without delay.

The Quartermaster Department will furnish
the necessary transportation; also transportation for
one private servant.

8. Captain J. M. Plutge Co.
5th Cavalry Mo, will proceed to Morris
Mo for the purpose of receiving the purchase money
for the private horses sold by the men of his
Company to the Government. Having performed
this duty Capt Plutge will return to this

place without delay

The Quartermaster will furnish the
necessary transportation

By Order of Brig Genl M. C. Neil
(Signed) C. G. Lammont
Ch. A. G.

C. O. S. M. L. A.

West Rolla Prof
Rolla Mo July 1885

Brown Big Skulls
for the Day to 1884

So 4035 - Details
of the Chert, Co. 2, 4, 6
to Esent. P. 1000 to
Sanitama

Rolla Mo 5 Sept 1885

"C" quar Post of Rich
Keller Mo Feb 20

Special Order
No 36

Dr 5th Cav (M) is hereby detailed to escort
prisoners to St. Louis Mo and will report to morrow
morning at 8 o'clock to Thos Slaughter Apt Provost
Marshal for further orders

By Order of Brig Gen E B Brown
Thos Gayle
Post Adjut

Let #37
H. C. H. Remington
St Louis Nov 1 1864

Hamilton Capt
3rd Artillery

Co. No 306 Par 12
Relieving Capt Scheraga
5 Inf Reg from recruiting
Service

Let #25 2nd Artillery

Head Quarters, Recruiting Service, Missouri Vols.

Office of Act'g Asst Provost Marshal General for Missouri.

St. Louis,

Nov, 27

1864.

Special Order
No 306 Extract

XXII

In compliance with instructions from Adjutant
General's Office dated Washington D.C. Oct 24th 1864,
Capt Ferdinand Chapeau & Co. La Grange Mo. is hereby
ordered to close his Rendezvous, and report with his ac-
companying party at these Head Quarters, to settle his accounts.
He will turn over all Government property, pertaining to
the Recruiting Service, in his charge, to 2^d Lt W. A. Hager.
A R. O. on duty at these H. Qs, taking his receipt for
the same. He will render his returns to this office, to date
of closing Rendezvous, promptly.

By Order of

Col C. B. Alexander

Hamilton

Capt 2^d U. S. Artillery

In Charge New Rec^y Office

B. C.
5 m. m. 6

L # 53
Rolla Dist
Rolla Mo Aug 19 64

Lancaster Ark
Sept 15 1864

So to 304 Per 2 Apt
to proceed to St Louis
to settle his accounting
business

Sept 15 1864
Rolla Mo

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., November 19 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

no. 204

2 In compliance with Special Orders
No. 306. from Head Quarters, Recruiting service,
Missouri, volunteers, of Nov. 1864, Capt 2^d
Charaux, 5th Cavalry, M.S.M., will proceed to
St Louis, Mo., and report at the said Head Quarters
to settle his recruiting accounts.

The Q. M. S. Department will furnish the necessary
transportation.

John McNeil

By order of BRIGADIER GENERAL

Chambers

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL

Comdg Officer
5th Corp
Rolla.

Lt #59
M. J. H. J. H. J. H.
Nov 22 1864

Gen. Frank
d. d. G.

S. O. N. 324 — 4
Ten days leave of absence to
Capt. J. Charney C. S. D. J. H. C.

No. 40. D. J. H. J. H.
Roller, Mr. 24/10.
Respectfully forwarded for
warranted ~~the~~
County. ~~the~~
Roller.

By order of C. J. H.
By. C. J. H. J. H.
C. J. H. J. H.
only

No. 40. D. J. H. J. H.
Roller, Mr. 24/10.
Respectfully forwarded to
County of J. H. J. H.
the order of a J. H.
the County of J. H.
the County of J. H.
the County of J. H.
the County of J. H.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 22nd 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 224.

(EXTRACT.)

4 Years of absence is hereby granted Cadet Ferdinand
Chavoux, Co. 1st Sth Cavalry, U. S. A. for ten days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL MOREHEAD,

Wm. H. Emmons
actg

Wm. H. Emmons
actg

C. O. Regiment

I #48

Nelson's (Dyke)
Shoreline June 14/64

From O P
At the City of New York

S. C. O.
N° 163

Granting twenty days
Leave of absence to Mr.
J. Chorane P. O. of New York

[Faint handwritten signature or initials]

R. H. Ann 5th Regt - Co. M. S. M.
June 17/64

R. H. Ann Post of Rotten June 17/64
P. O. # 806 page 200

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. June 14 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 113

(EXTRACT.)

6.

Leave of Absence is hereby granted Capt. Fred Chauvenet
Co 8th Ind^y M. & M. for Twenty days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

W. G. Lawrence

W. G. Rosecrans
Assistant Adjutant General

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances, prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

Cherbourg.

Y. 5. Mo. S. M. Cavy

St Louis Mo, Sept 27th 1864
Head Quart. Dept. of the Mo.

Special Order No. 268—
Par 4—

detailed Capt Ferdinand Chereau
for recruiting service, for three
mo. or and report for instructions



Head Sept 27th 1864.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 27th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 248

EXTRACT.

Capt Ferdinand Chereaux
Company 'G' 5th Mo. Cavalry M. & M.
is hereby detailed on Recruiting Service
for the 14th Mo. Cavalry and will report at once
by letter to Col E. B. Alexander Supt
Col. Recruiting Service for the State of
Missouri for detailed instructions.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

My E. B. Eng

J. P. Bennett
Assistant Adjutant General.

R 46
Rolls Roll
Rolls In 1844

North No 17
Post Agent

S.O. 11374. Part I
Ordering Capt Chevalier
Co D and sent 1000
C. 1/2 on 1000 duty
with all signs of 500
that can be accounted

24th 1844

Head Quarters Post of Rolla

Rolla Mo September 14th 1864

Special Order
No 154

I ... Captain J. Charaux
Co "I" and Lieutenant J. Staley Co "K" will proceed
this evening with all the Enlisted Men of Companies
K and L 5th Regt Cav M.S.M that can be mounted on
Serviceable Horses. On Scouting duty provided with Ten
days Short Rations

Captain Charaux will before leaving report for
instructions to Brig Genl John McNeil Commanding
Rolla District

By Order of J. A. Effstein
Lieut Col Comd'g
Co At State
Post Office

CO. 5 Regt Cav

W#92
Roll District of
Rolls in Book 2 p 65

Wenill Cabage for
per J. W. Steen a. a. g.

So. No. 7 Capt. Channing
S. Steen to turn over
his property to Ord
Officer & Co. M. of Sept.

~~W. W. Steen & Co. M. of Sept.~~

Head Quarters, District of Rolla
Rolla, Mo. March 21st 1865.

Special Orders }
No. 57

I Capt. P. Charns Co L 5th Cav. U.S.A.,
will transfer to Lieut. J. J. Shinn Depot Ordnance at Rolla
Mo. all Ordnance and Ordnance Stores now in possession
and for which he is responsible.

Capt. Charns will also transfer to Capt. C. B. Smith A. G. W.
at Rolla Mo. all Quarter Master property now in his
possession and for which he is responsible.

By Order of Col. John Merrill
Commanding
(signed) J. H. Steyer
Capt. Adj. General.

Ex 90 Rolla District of
Sept 3rd 1863

Lovell G. Capt 1864

Requests that Lieut Channing
Report to Brig Genl Thos
a Davis Comd Rolla Dist
Sept 4 at 10 O'Clock AM.

60

Rec'd Sept 4th 1863

W. d. Davis District Polla
Polla. Mo. Sept 3^d 1863.

Comdg Officer
5th M. S. M.

Sir.

You will order Lieut
Charles of Co L. 5th M. S. M. to report
in person to morning at the inst. at 10 o'clock
A. M. to Brig General Thomas A. Davis at
these H. Q. Quarters.

By order, Brig General
Thomas A. Davis
Yours
Capt and A. A. General.

390

Chester, Peter M.

Co A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8148950

2 8149047

3 8149136

4 8149224

5 8149324

6 8149423

7 8149515

8 81497219

9 8146521

10 8149608

11 8149746

12 8149832

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Last Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also 2 mo 1868 13 mo 1869

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Peter Chester

Plt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

60
100 for

Loss of
Equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for risk of Pri-
vate Horse & Equipment 402
days. Transferred to the 13th
Veteran Cav. Aug. 14. 64.
Attached Veteran Re-enlis-
ted from Co and mustered
into U.S. General Volun-
teer Service.

Not borne on M.D. Roll,
Book mark :

S. C. Clinean

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Chester

Plt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for
Horse & equipment from
March 8th to May 14. 64.
Has received no Bounty
1st & 2nd installments \$60. Due
also 2nd installment \$50. Due.
Attached Veteran Re-enlis-
ted from Co. and Mustered
(over)

Book mark:

S. Curran

MAR. 20

8149746

018913

into U.S. General Vol-
unteer Service.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Chester

Pt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due him for
Horse & equipment from
Oct 31. 63 to Apl 30. 64
Veteran*

Book mark:

S. Duncan

61 58 m low 2009 Mo.

Peter M. Hunter
Pak, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri low

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kalla Mo Mich 9, 1864

When enlisted

Mich 8, 1864

When mustered in

Mich 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Re-mustered Veteran
Vol under the provisions of
Genl order 191 series 7 1863
Muster in to take effect
from the date of Re-mu-
sterment

Book mark:

Wiley

C | 55th Mo. Cav. | Mo.
Peter M. Chienster
Priv., Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., May 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 7, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31¹² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
writure of recruitment
as Vet. Vol. under G.O.
191 War Dept. Clothing
account settled to June
30, 1868. Amount drawn

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 20

8147219

018914

since settlement \$9.12
Pay due for use of
private horse and
equipments from Oct.
31, 1863 to March 7, 1864.
Valuation of horse \$10.00

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Chester

Plt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pay due him for
Horse & Equipment from
Oct 31.63 to Feb 29.64

Book mark :

S. Duncan
Capped

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Chester

Plt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 46

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for
Horse & Equipments from
Oct 31 to Dec 31. 63

Book mark:

S. Curran

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Chester

Plt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for
Horse & Equipment from
Aug 31 to Oct. 31, 63

Book mark:

S. Curran

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Chester

Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for
Horse & Equipments from
July 14th to Aug 31. 63

Book mark:

S. Curran

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Peter Cheater

Art, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse & equipment

Book mark:

Cash

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Peter Chenister

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Arch & apl*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Government horse & equi-*
ment

Book mark :

Casby

C. 15-Mus. (249) Mo.

Peter Chester

Privt., Co. A, 2-Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for date April 19th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. G.
14th Mo. & Co. Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 10730 A 1875

Christie *Detm*

, Co.

5

Regt. M. D. M. C.

1

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment of recruits, and for the enlistment of volunteers. They will be made out in duplicate for all cases—the duplicate accompanying the recruiting returns of the enlistment (not the recruiting officer) of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given in the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit-in must, in all cases, produce evidence of previous service, in all cases, be eligible to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of previous service. The recruiting officer, company, or enlistment company of recruits, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before the expiration of three months in the following office.

DECLARATION OF RECORD.

I, Peter M. Schmitt

Desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 38 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wells River
on 8th day of March 1864

Witness: James H. Smith Peter M. Schmitt

Dr. J. H. Schmitt
Adj. Gen. Schmitt
Adj. Gen. Schmitt
Adj. Gen. Schmitt

Adj. Gen. Schmitt
Adj. Gen. Schmitt

Adj. Gen. Schmitt
Adj. Gen. Schmitt

Adj. Gen. Schmitt
Adj. Gen. Schmitt

Adj. Gen. Schmitt
Adj. Gen. Schmitt

No. 1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Mustered into the 1st Cavalry at Rolla Mo March 10 1864
 R. C. Collins
 Recd 23 Feb 1864
 Mustered into the 1st Cavalry at Rolla Mo March 10 1864

I, Peter M. Christen born in Denmark
 in the State of Missouri aged 38 years,
 and by occupation a Cane Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this 8th day of March 1864,
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, Peter M. Christen do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
 enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
 this 8th day of March 1864. } Peter M. Christen
 Before Wm. C. Bangs Capt &
Recruiting Officer 1st Cav Regt Mo Sts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James V. Williams
Recruiting Officer
1st Cav Regt Mo Sts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have minutely observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is
54 inches high.

Wm. C. Bangs
Capt &
1st Cav Regt Mo Sts

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company D 1st Cavalry at Rolla Mo March 10 1864
 R. C. Collins
 Recd 23 Feb 1864

Mustered into the 1st Cavalry at Rolla Mo March 10 1864
 R. C. Collins
 Recd 23 Feb 1864

391

Christian, Thomas
 Co. *G*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8160252	25
2	8160357	25
3	8160450	25
4	8160538	25
5	8160626	25
6	8160715	25
7	8160802	25
8	8160893	25
9	8160979	25
10	8161065	25
11	8161143	25
12	8161224	25
13	8161306	25
14	8161458	25
15	8147120	25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book No. 1.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also 12 mo S.M.C.

Co. F | *5th Mo. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Christian, Thomas
Civ., Co. G, *Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Rolla Mo. Feb. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 26,* 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30,* 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50.87* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Value of horse \$150*
Grave fund from late
Co. Co. 12 Cav. M.S. M.
April 1st 1863 by G.O. No. 5
St. Louis Mo. February 2nd 1863
(over)

Book mark: *12*

W.B. Ferguson

MAR. 20

8147120

018910

Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
Service to take effect
on the 26th March 1865.

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Christian

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 26 1865

Expiration of term of service.

Transferred from Co E 12th Mo. S. M. Cav.

to Co E "5. Mo. S. M. Cav. by

C. O. A. S. Hd. Qrs. State of the Mo.

Aug 2. 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Ryan

C.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Christian,
P.L.

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(367)

Christian.

Copied.

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

Thomas Christian

Pvt

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Yr. inv.*

Book mark:

(200)

J. W. [Signature]
Coyd.

E

[5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)]

Mo.

Thomas Christian

Pvt.

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *This horse
was killed at Harpersburg
with a Battery.*

Book mark :

J. W. Wynn
Officer

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Christian

Pvt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Government horse*

Left on 24th - arrived
in Pella August 31.
64

Book mark:

Proye
Copied.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Private Christian

Regt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse & equip't
was sent since June 29
64.*

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Clerk

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Thomas Christian

Cpt

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse & equipment*

Book mark:

J. J. J.
Suppl.

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas Christian

Pvt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Private and 2 equipments*

Book mark :

J. W. W.
Copyright

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas Christian

Clt.

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private horse & equipt

Book mark:

J. W. Ryan
Sgt.

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Thomas Christian

Priv

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Private Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

J. W. [Signature]

2. | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Christian

It., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse and
Equipments.

Book mark: _____

J. H. White.

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Thomas Houston

Co. G, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipmt
present

Book mark:

Reple

C

58. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Christian

Pt., Co. G., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse & equipt
joined by transfer from
Geo. B. Lste 12th Reg. Cav.
Inf. M.

Book mark:

Hearst

C | *5th Mo* | *2^d org* | **Mo.**

Thomas Christian
Ark, Co. *E*, *5th* Reg't Missouri *5th Mo*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 19th*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from the late*
12th Reg. Co. 7th Mo Apr 1st 63

Book mark:
General Notation *10739 A* 1875.

W. H. Miles

392

Whitty, Samuel
Co. G, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8160250	2
2	8160355	3
3	8160448	4
4	8160535	5
5	8160623	6
6	8160713	7
7	8160800	8
8	8160891	9
9	8160978	10
10	8161064	11
11	8161142	12
12	8161223	13
13	8161315	14
14	8147513	15
15	8161451	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Next Part.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also 2 mo Smle

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel Chitt

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kolla Mo April 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged March 6. 1865.*

*Specification of term of service
Transferred from Co E 12. Mo. State
Cav to Co E 5. Mo. S. M. Cav by
G. C. of 5. Ad Gen. State of Mo. Mo
Febry 2. 1865.*

Book mark: _____

C | J. S. McCar | Mo.

Samuel C. Litty
Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri McCar

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 6, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 27 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1.75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from late

Co. E, 12th Mo. Inf. April

1 1863, as per General Order

No. 5, Headqrs. Dept. Missouri

Feb. 2 1863, pay due for

use & risk of horse and

(over)

Book mark: _____

Randall

MAR. 20

8147513

018913

Horse & equipment from
June 30th 1864 to Aug. 2nd 64.
Valuation of horse \$120.
Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of ser-
vice.

Mo. 15 S. M. Cav. (2015)

Mo.

C.

Alfred C. C. Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 8 Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

100 for

100

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. C. C.

C. [5 S. M. Cav. (20 reg.)] Mo.

Samuel Chitty,
Pt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*5*
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharin.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jamies Hilly
Plt

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On duty as Company*
Book

Book mark:

J. Hilly
Capt.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James G. Witty

Plt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Jefferson City*

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James L. Smith
Plt.

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6 Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went out*
left on Sept 10th to
Kalia August 20th.

Book mark:

(100)

James L. Smith
Capt.

L

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Reg't, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Private horse & equipments*

Book mark:

J. W. W.
Clerk

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel Chitty

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse & equipments*

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Clerk

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jamuel Britty

Bt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 9th*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Private horse & equipts*

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Sergeant

E

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacobs Smith
Plt

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *private horse & equipment*

Book mark:

J. W. Smith
Capt.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Lamuel Liberty

Pvt.

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

[Signature]
Sergeant

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Samuel Chittz

Pl., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse and
Equipments

Book mark:

J. H. White

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Chitt

Co. G, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Good horse*
& Equipment

Book mark:

Refile

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Chitty

Plt, Co. G., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(old organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nichols, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse
joined by transfer from
Co. G. late 12th Reg. cav. M. F. M.
Apr 1. 1863.

Book mark:

Hearst

C | 5th S. M. Can | 2^d reg | Mo.

James Chute
Ordn., Co. 9, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 19th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: transferred from the
late 12th Regt Can M. S. M.
April '63

Book mark:
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Heiles

393

+Russell, Merius
Co L, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8166425	2
2	8166509	3
3	8166595	4
4	8166680	5
5	8166767	6
6	8166844	7
7	8166929	8
8	8167008	9
9	8167085	10
10	8167161	11
11	8167233	12
12	8167300	13
13	8167389	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book No.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also 12 Mo. S.M. Cav.

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Merius Cissell

Plt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo. Mar 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 73⁰⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
rest of horse & horse equip
ments from July 1/64 to
Aug 1/64

Book mark: _____

M. Cissell

C | **58. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Kerrys Cassella
Pos, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
rent of horse and horse
equipments from July
1/64 to Aug 2/64

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Archie Cissell

Plt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for pair of
Saddles & Strap, 55^{cts}. Pay
due for use & rack of horse
& horse equipments from
June 30/64 to Aug 1/64*

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

L

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Merriam + Cissell

Pat., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in detach serv. at
Salem Mo, Stoppage for
pair spurs & strap 52c
Pay due for use & risk of
horse & horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Aug 1/65*

Book mark:

J. H. White

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Merius Cissell

Co., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *5* 100

Remarks: *on account stoppage*
for pair spurs! strap 52
payable for use & risk of
horse & horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Aug 1/64

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Merius Lissell

Plt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks *On daily duty at 3 M.
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip.
from July 29/64
to June 30/64*

Book mark:

(1864)

J. H. Hise

Original

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Merius Cissell

Pat. Co. L., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use of
horse and equipments
from Feb 29*

Book mark:

H. E. Newman
Copyright

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Merius Cissell

Pat., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Pay due for use of
horse and equipments
from Aug 31.

Book mark:

K. E. Wetman
(2005) *Copied.*

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Merius Cissell

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Aug 31.*

Book mark:

J. E. Wetman
(366r) *Copyright*

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Merius Cissell

Put, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *12.50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *3.00* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from Aug 31.*

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

(206)

Copyd.

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Merius Cissell
Cat, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1863
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Absent on duty*
since Aug 24, 63
Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
equipments from Jan 31,

Book mark:

J. E. Wetman
(1864) *Copyright*

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Merius Cissell

Det, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
horse and equipments
from Apr 30,*

Book mark:

J. E. Motman
(300) *Original*

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Yerine Cissell
.....
1st, Co....., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(old Organisation.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 25*, 186 *2*

Where *Dranton*

Period *During Year*

Mustered in:

When *Mar 26*, 186 .

Where *Dranton*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *80* *100*

Remarks: *On hand. Due for use of*

Horse & Equipments from Nov 11 to April

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

H. E. Noteman
(25527) *Copyd.*

394

Cissell Series

Co L, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

See Cissell Series

Book Mark:

See also

395.

Clanton, John
Co. 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8159535	2
2	8159627	3
3	8159720	4
4	8159807	5
5	8159891	6
6	8159990	7
7	8160076	8
8	8160307	9
9	8161411	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John Stanton

Pvt., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo. Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb*

22. 1862. Disability

Waynesville Mo

Book mark: _____

J. W. Rogers
Clerk

C

5th M. Cav
2nd Regt

Mo.

John Clanton

Art., Co. G, 5th Reg't Missouri *1st Can*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 19*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Discharged for disability*
Dec 20 1862 via D. C. R.

J. C. R.

C

58. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Lamborn

Co. G, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 22*
He died at Post Hospital
Wynnewille Mo Dec 26. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *Discharged at Wynnewille*
Dec 25/62 rode OPR

H. J. C. C.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Clinton

Co. G, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Good horse*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John Clanton

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Good horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Spilis

C. 5th S. M. Can
(200)

Mo.

San Clinton

Co. 2, 19 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 24th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received horse
in service June 10, 62

Became Co. 5th S. M. Can

Book mark:

Spills

C 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John Clinton

Co., Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick in Hospital

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(100)

Shiles

Original

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Clanton

Co. B, Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 14 6 30*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

Repiles

2 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

John Clanton
2d, Capt. Walter's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Mo, Apr 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period years. during war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: N. & C. Reg 2062 at
Hannibal Mo
General Notation 10739 A 1873.

Clanton, John
Regt. 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Alfred

February of 1865

Designation of the 1st
Can. Mo. & W. Champs
10th Can. Mo. & W.
February 2 1865.

Comm. Fresh

Asst. Adjt. General

any
Jm

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of ^{R 22}
File with S. C. M. 1865

John Clapton

38

Private Co. 1st

This South Reg't of M. S. M.

Approved Dec 21st Dec 21

Harwood Culbertson Surg. U. S. A.

Med Director Rolla District.

Adjutant General's Office,

St. L. 24 1865.

Duplicate sent in session Office

Medical Director.

Rolla Dist. - Dept. Mo.
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

Rolla December 22nd 1865.

TO BE DISCHARGED

at M. S. M. Stone

By order of ~~John Clapton~~ ~~John Clapton~~

Nelson Young

actg Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Nov 21st
Rolla

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Clanton a Private of Captain *James D. Walters*
 Company, [*3*], of the *thirtieth* Regiment of United States
Company, was enlisted by *Capt. James D. Walters*, of
 the *thirtieth* Regiment of *Co. H 8th*, at *Saint Louis*,
 on the *thirtieth* day of *March*, 1862, to serve *four* years; he was born
 in *Monroe* county, in the State of *Illinois*, is *twenty three*
 years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cooper*. During the last two
 days. (Give exact direction on Form 22, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Sec.

Pens. cases 257, 258, Rth. Sec. 8-13, Closed Jan. 18-74.

...has been in Hospital for
in 1862. Unfit for service.

James D. Walters capt.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private John Clanton*
 Captain *J. D. Walters* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Give exact par. 1240, p. 225, also par. 1240, p. 244, and direction on Form 22, p. 225, United Army Regulations)

General
Anemia induced by enlarged Spleen &
Liver is consequence of remittent fever
the said Soldier is unfit for military service

John F. Foy Surgeon 13th Regt Ark.
M. D. M.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty fifth* day of *December* 1862, at *Waynesville Mo.*
Albert L. G. Co. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Clanton a Private of Captain *James D. Walters*
Company, [*3*], of the *thirtieth* Regiment of United States
Cavalry, was enlisted by *Capt. James D. Walters*, of
the *thirtieth* Regiment of Cavalry, at *Saint Louis*,
on the *thirtieth* day of *March*, 1862, to serve *four* years; he was born
in *Monroe County*, in the State of *Illinois*, is *twenty three*
years of age, *six* feet *five* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cooper*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (See manual directions on Form 10, p. 205, par. 1200, p. 244, Sec.
Army Reg.)

The above named soldier has been in Hospital for
about three months & is now unfit for service.

STATION: *Wynessville, Mo.*

DATE: *December 17th 1862.*

James D. Walters capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private John Clanton* of
Captain *J. D. Walters* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (See manual par. 1200, p. 244; also, par. 1200, p. 245, and directions on Form 10, p. 205, Revised Army Regulations)

Anemia induced by enlarged Spleen &
Liver in consequence of malarial fever.
The said Soldier is unfit for military service.

DISCHARGED this *Twenty fifth* day of *December*, 1862, at *Wynessville Mo.*
John F. Taylor Surgeon 13th Regt Cavalry
Albert L. G. Co. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

Company—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

Me. in cavalry

Reg'tal Des. Book....

Discharged Dec. 22, '62,

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register....

Not on file

Reg'tal Pres. Book....

Gen. M. Reports.....

*Dec. 27, '62, 'died in hos-
pital'*

Reg'tal Order Book....

Reg'tal Letter Book....

Co. Des. Book.....

*Discharged Dec. 22, '62,
and died in hospital
at Weymouthville Dec. 27,
'62.*

Co. M. Reports.....

Co. M. Reports.....

Co. M. Reports.....

Co. M. Reports.....

Co. M. Reports.....

Co. M. Reports.....

Co. M. Reports.....

Co. M. Reports.....

Co. M. Reports.....

*In column
of men discharged, he
is reported 'discharged
Dec. 22, '62, by order Col
Albert Sigel, at Weymouth-
ville, Me., since died
before leaving hospi-
tal'. In column
of deaths, he is report-
ed 'died of consump-
tion, Dec. 26, '62, at
Weymouthville, Me.' and
thru these last remarks
a line is ind. is
drawn.*

Co. M. Repts

*Dec. 26, '62, died at Weymouth-
ville hospital.*

Co. returns

*prior to Mar. '63, not
on file.*

Miscellaneous Books...

Mining Rolls.....

Mining Reg'tal Returns...

*J. L. Scott
Dec. 18, '83.
Mr. Scott*

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David Clark

Pvt., Co. C⁵, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolls Mo. Apr. 12, 1865!

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Rolla Mo.,
Feby 15th 1864 by reason of being
re-enlisted in the 12th Mo. Cav.
Vol.

Book mark: 10789-1440 (E.B.)
1070.

J. W. Times

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Clark

Pte., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feby 15th by
order of Maj. Gen. Rensselaer
having enlisted in the 12
Regt. Cav. 2nd Va.
Final statement given.

Book mark:

(258)

J. W. Jones

Copyist

C 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

David Clark
Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Pres

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse
and equipment from
Oct 31 to Dec 31

Book mark:

J. H. Ames
Capped.

C.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Clark

Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Paid for freight
horses and equip. from
June 30 to Oct. 5th

Book mark:

J. W. Jones

5

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David Clark

1st, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for articles
lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for private
horse & equip from
June 1st to Aug 1st

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David Clark

priv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse & equip from Feb 28 to June 30

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(1863)

Copied

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

David Clark

Priv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb 1st to
April 1st

Book mark:.....

J. Nelson

65th Mo.

David Clark
Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for dated April 9, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

David Clark

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb - , 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse & equipments from Capt. J. T. Clark

Book mark:

J. Nelson

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David Clark

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost horse & equipments from Aug 1 to Dec 1

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. M. Nelson

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David S. Clark

Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received by unit
equipment from
Sept to Oct 51

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. Nelson

L

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Clark

Over, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private*

& equipments from June 30 to Aug 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Co 15th Mo. 24. Mo.

David Clark

Priv., Co. 13 Reg't Missouri I. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: On a scout

Became Co 15th Mo State
Militia Cavalry (20 Aug 2)

Book mark:

J. M. Clark
(200) Original

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

David Clark

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 30 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

①

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Clark

Mounted Co. E, 6 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 13 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

James

C

58. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

David Clark

Chris, Mounted Co. E, 6 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownville Mo April 13, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 6

, 1862

Where

Brownville Mo

Period _____ years.

During the war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ *30* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: _____

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. Nelson

397

Clark, Edward L.
Co *F*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8157596	"
2	8157698	"
3	8157802	"
4	8157904	"
5	8157998	"
6	8158092	"
7	8158174	"
8	8158259	"
9	8158342	"
10	8158431	"
11	8158521	"
12	8158610	"
13	8158697	"
14	8158791	"
15	8158934	"
16	8159432	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 10739-a (B3) V-P75
General Notation 10739 A. 1875.

See also

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward L. Clark

St., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo. Jan. 12, 1865

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 .

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Rolla Mo.

Feb. 15. 65 by reason of being

re-enlisted in the 13th

Cal. Vols.

Book mark: 10739 A. H. C. (813) 72

J. Williams

4

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward L. Clark

Plt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb'y 15. 64 by
order of Maj. Gen. Rosecrans
having enlisted in 12 Reg't
Can Mo. Vol. Caval
statement given

Book mark: _____

(100)

John A. Moore
Coyd.

11

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward L. Clark

At, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Payable for Private horse
and equipments from
Oct. 31 to Dec. 31. Overland
from Dec. 27 to Jan. 14.

Book mark:

(100)

John A. ...

Copyright.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward L. Clark
Sgt.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse and Equip. from
June 30 to Oct 31.

Book mark:

(200)

J. M. Ames
Capt.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Edward L. Clark

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*95* for *articles*

lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private
clothes & equipment from
June 1st to Aug 31*

Book mark:.....

J. T. Wilson

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward L. Clark

Private, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse & equip
from Feb 28 to June
63

Book mark:

J. Nelson

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Edward L. Clark

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: As due for private
horse & equipments
from March to
April

Book mark:.....

J. T. Nelson

(100)

Copyright

C. 15m 21 Mo.

Edward J. Clark
Priv, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Carr

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated April 19, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Back mark:

J. M. Ellison
(309) Clayton

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward L. Clark

priv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse +
equipment from
Dec 1 to Feb 28

Book mark:

J. Nelson

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Edward Slack
priv, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private bought
equipment from
Aug 21 Nov 20

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Nelson
(186) Copyist.

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles L. Black

Prin., Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 31*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. Nelson

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward L. Clark
Com., Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Present horse &

equipment from
June 10 to Aug 15

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark :

C 5th Mo. 2nd Mo. Mo.

Edward L. Clark
Cdr., Co. 13 Reg't Missouri S.M. Corp

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

+ Became Co. 5th Mo. State
Militia Corp (2nd Org'n)

Book mark:

J. Nelson

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward Clark

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 30 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(0)

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward L Clark

Plt., Mounted Co. E, 6 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 13 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

James

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Edward Clark

Priv, Mounted Co. E, 6 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Beonville Mo. April 13 1862

Muster-in to date

April 13 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 21, 1862

Where Beonville Mo

Period.....years.

During the war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 30 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:.....

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. Nelson
(200) Copy.

398

Charles James C.
 Co. L, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8163420	"
8163515	"
8163705	"
8163631	"
8163842	"
8163923	"
8164012	"
8164096	"
8164248	"
8164328	"
8164362	"
8164434	"
8164512	"
8164600	"
8164686	"
8164771	"
8164851	"
8164929	"
8164995	"
8165068	"
8165182	"
8165180	"
8165201	"
	"
	"
	"

Book No. 6098-B-(EX) 1881
 General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Chas. J. C.

See also Co. L. 9. See by (3 Nov. 1861)

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

October 25, 1929.

URGENT.

Post Note: A.C. 302 (29-29-29)---

TIME: Oct. 26, 1929 - N.P.H.

JAMES E. CLARK,

Det. Co. 1, 9th Mo. State MIL. Cav.,

Civil War.

-----000000-----

It has this day, October 25, 1929,
been determined by this Department from
the official records that the above-
named soldier was dishonorably dis-
charged from the military service of
the United States on May 2, 1901, per
General Orders No. 21, Headquarters
St. Louis District, St. Louis, Mis-
souri, dated May 2, 1901.

By order of the Secretary of

War

C. H. Bridges

Major General,
The Adjutant General.

By *HC*

Form No. 576-A. G. O.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James C. Clark,

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Apr. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: "Discharged" April 8, 1862.

Reduced to the rank of July 1862 to be confined during his term of service and to forfeit all pay, bounty and allowances now due and to become due up to the end (1862)

Book mark: See 6098-13-86.

MAR. 21

8165180

818918

of his term of confinement
as per sentence of court
Martind since Sept. 2/64.
Clothing acct last settled
Aug. 31/62.

60

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James L. Clark

Det., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be confined during his term of service and to forfeit all pay Bounty and allowances now due and to become due up to the end of his term of confinement as

Book mark: (over)

Martin

MAR. 21

8165112

018910

*per sentence of
Court Martial,*

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James C. Clark

Piv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be confined during the remainder of his term of service, and to forfeit all pay, bounty, and allowance now due, and to become due up to the end of his term of confinement (over)

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

MAR. 21

8165068

018912

*as per sentence of
Court Martial.*

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James C. Clark

Out, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Is confined at hard labor during the remainder of his term of service and to forfeit all pay, bounty & allowances now due & to become due up to the end of his term of confinement as per sentence of Court Martial.

Book mark:

S. A. Ward

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James C. Clark

Regt. Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(old organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *To be confined at hard labor during the remainder of his term of service and to forfeit all pay, Bounty and allowances due and to become due up to the end of his term of confinement as per sentence of Court Martial*

Book mark: _____

6
5 S. M. Cav. (207E)

Mo.

James, C. Clark
pt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(ad organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May 9 James
Absent.

for Present or absent 100 for

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$

Remarks:

To be confined at
hard labor for the re-
mainder of his term of
service, and to forfeit
all pay, bounty and allow-
ances, from date and to become
due up to the end of his term of
imprisonment as for sentence of C. M.
Book mark: filed by C. M. Charge
(over)

Pol
Office

b

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James C. Clark

pt

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *To be confined at
hard labor for the re-
mainder of his term of
service, and to forfeit
all pay, bounty, and allow-
ances now due and to become
due up to the end of his term of
confinement as per sentence of C. M.*

Book mark: *Tried by C. M. Charge 1
over*

MAF. 21

8164851

016870

Habitual drunkenness to
the prejudice of good order
& military discipline, Charge
2^d Contemptuous and disre-
spectful behavior towards
his Command officer. Found
Guilty. Sentence promul-
gated in G.O. 26 Hd
Ars St Louis District,
May 3/64.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James C. Clark.

at

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

~~Signature of~~

Company Muster Roll

Mar. 9 Apr.

1864

Present or absent

Absent.

Supplies, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Confined in

the Street Prison.

*Rank 75th, Unit of
staples.*

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James C. Clark
at

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
Confinement per S.O. No.
42 dated Feb 27. Had 2nd
dist St. Louis. Not returned
to Co. yet.

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James C. Clark
Pl

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: 10 \$ per month of pay
forfeited to the U.S. per
sentence of Court Martial
since Aug 23/63.

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James C. Clark
et

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 10¢ per month of Pay
forfeited to the U.S. per Sen-
tence of Court Martial
since Aug. 29/63.

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James O. Barker

Plt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Returned from desertion
Awaiting Sentence of Court
Martial.*

Book mark: *A. G. O. Dec 28-74*, over

E. W. Wheeler

MAR. 21

8164434

1891

Tried by C. M. for Desertion,
found guilty; Sentenced
to be Confined One Year in
a Military prison at hard
labor - & forfeit ten dollars
per month of his pay during
his term of imprisonment
Approved per G. O., &c.
Edw St Louis, District
St. Louis Mo, Aug 29/63.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James C. Clark

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained from desertion
June 27, 1863.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

James E. Clark
Repl., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached at Rollamo
March 25/63

Book mark:.....

Sgt. T. J. Tucker
Clerk

C | 5. 330. 00 | **Mo.**

James C. Clark
Capt, Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted March 25/
at Balla Mo

Book mark:.....

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James G. Clark

Privt., { **Capt. Westerberg's Co.,**
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 - Feb 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.).

Book mark: _____

J. W. Tucker

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James C. Clark

Corpl { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*
Oct. 26, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization.).

Book mark: _____

J. W. Tucker

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James O. Clark

Capt. { **Capt. Westerberg's Co.,**
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
Oct 25 - 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.).

Book mark: _____

S. W. Tucker

C 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James B. Clark

Pvt. { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Corporal
July 11, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

C 59. M. Cav (2 Org) Mo.

James A. Clark
Capt. Waterbury's Indh. Sch. Field Artillery
Art. Co., Reg't Missouri S. M.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated August 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Corporal
July 14 - 62

Became Co. 5 Reg't 108th M. Cav (2 Org)

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

2 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James B. Clark

Capt. { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*
April 10, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization.)

Book mark: _____

J. W. Tucker
Coydell

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James C. Hart

Co. A, Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

April 10 - 62

Second Lieutenant

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization.)

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James B. Clark

Capt. Capt. Westerberg's Co., Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, April 9, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period from During War

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Capt April 10, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old Organization.)

Book mark: R. G. O. June 12 - 86. Dec 6 1868

General Notation 10739 A 18757

S. W. Tetter

Clark James C.

P. Co.

5 Reg't M.S. M. Co.

7 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>H</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Ejecta	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James Clarke
3 Mos. M. bar

School of Science

Straggles Camp

Chofield Banacks

St Louis Mo June 24th 1863

Special Order

Capt Joe Chastain
will proceed to Rolla Mo in charge
of James Clarke a Deporter from Chofield
Hussaw

On arriving at Rolla
Capt Chastain will turn the prisoners
over to the Officer Commanding that Post
taking a receipt therefor and return to St Louis
without unnecessary delay

R. H. Brown
Capt Commanding
Straggles Camp
St Louis Mo

St Louis Dist Feb 27/64

St Louis Mo

Feb 27/64

Ess. M. D. Vol 1 - 64

St Louis Dist of

S. O. #42-1

all persons for the purpose of
of his sentence. I hereby
warranted to be released as per
order of the court.

Respectfully

St Louis Dist

St Louis Mo Feb 27/64

Respectfully forwarded to a
General with request that
Black be released as per
order within order.

Clinton B. Stark

Being General

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Feb 27th 1864

Special Orders,

No. 49

In consideration of
former good conduct, & upon Official
recommendations, full pardon is hereby granted
to Private James C. Clark Co. I. 5th Cal
M.I.M. for the unexpired portion of his
sentence, as published in Genl Order No 2,
Pxxi, series of 1863, from these Head
Quarters.

He will be released from Prison and
returned to duty with his Company.

By order of Brig. Genl Clinton B. Fisk,

Edw. H. Halloway
Asst Adj't Genl

10.42.

St. Louis Dist.
Dist. of Eng. Genl.

Clark James Co.

Les. 5th Div. M. S. M.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Feb'y 27th 1864

Special Orders,

No. H. 2

In consideration of
former good conduct & upon official
recommendations, full pardon is hereby
granted to Private James C. Clark Co. D.
8th Cal. Inf. Regt. for the unexpired
portion of his sentence, as published in
Genl Order No. 2, D.D. series of 1863 from these
Head Quarters.

He will be released from
Prison and returned to duty with his
Company.

By order of Brig. Genl Clinton B. Fisk,

Majr A. D. Howe

A. A. H. Saps. M.

L. P. Holloway
Asst Adj't Genl.

~~St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 12/64~~
St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 12/64
Mr. H. d. G. Dept. of
Spec. Order No 71. Par. 9

Order that James S. Helander
be released from confinement
and returned to duty with
his Company

File

Co. D. 5th Mo. I. M. Cav.

OPM Genl March 24/64

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L

St. Louis, Mo., 1864.

Respectfully returned,

Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., March 12th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 71.

4.. James C. Clarke Private of Co. D 5th Cal. Inf. sentenced
by a General Court Martial to be confined one year at hard labor in a
Military Prison and forfeit to the United States ten dollars per month of
his pay during his term of imprisonment" which sentence was
promulgated in General Orders M. H. series of 1863 from Head Quarters
St. Louis District and who was now confined in the Military Prison at
Alton Illinois. Having been granted a full pardon for the
unexpired portion of his sentence by Part 1 of Special Orders
M. H. 2 Current series from Head Quarters St. Louis District will
be released from confinement and returned to Reg.
Command under the direction of the Provost
Marshal General.

By COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRAANS.

Wm. Secor

Pro. Mar. Genl.

C. D. James

Assistant Adjutant General.

Alton Ill. Mar 1st 1864

Wm. Williams Col

*18th Kas. Infy. Comdg
Meb Station*

*State, that in compliance
with order - Private James
H. Clark, Co. I 5th Kan. Infy
is released from confinement
and sent to Lehighville Pa. for
transportation to his
home*

J. W.

O.P.M. G. Mch. 13/64

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENL.

St. Louis, Mo., 1864.

Respectfully returned,

Asst. Provost Marshal Genl.

20. 180. Pmbc. 20/100.

File

Headquarters Military Station,

St. Louis, Mo., March 1st 1864.

Col. C. W. Marsh
Actg. Prov. Mar. Genl.
Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis Mo.

Colonel

I have the honor to
state for your information that in compliance
with Special Order No. 53, Part II, No. 21, Dept. of
the Mo. Office of the Prov. Mar. Genl. St. Louis
Feb. 2nd 1864, Private James C. Clark, Co. I, 3rd
Cal. M.S.M. is released from confinement, and
transferred to Schofield Barracks, St. Louis Mo.,
to be thence returned to duty with his Company.

Respectfully
Your obedient servant
J. M. Keen

Col. 10th Kans. Infy.
Comd'g Mil. Station

399

Clark, Joseph A.
Co. 5, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

P157599	"
P157701	"
P157805	"
P157906	"
P158000	"
P158094	"
P158176	"
P158261	"
P158344	"
P158427	"
P158517	"
P158605	"
P158693	"
P158787	"
P158878	"
P158983	"
P159056	"
P159129	"
P159199	"
P159268	"
P159332	"
P159387	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark 10789 A-(OB)76
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

46

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph W. Black

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35.50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 10739 A. H. & B. 1875.

(121)

J. W. Tamm

Captain

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph W. Clark

Ch....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Feb*....., 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Joseph H. Clark
Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1 20* for *Horse Equip*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

6 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph H. Clark
Det., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

J. H. Ames
(358) Copyright

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph W. Clark
Plt.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

J. W. Pines

Copied.

6
O & M. Cav. (20th)

Mo.

Appears on

Joseph M. Clark
John, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(an organization.)

Company Muster Roll

for *May*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

186 1/2

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On horse

Book mark:

John M. Clark
Capt.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph W. Clark
1st Lt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

J. W. Jones

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph W. Clark

Rt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph H. Clark

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(94 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On escort to Wagonville
from Dec 24

Book mark :

(366)

J. H. Ames

Copyright

46

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Joseph W. Clark
Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse and equip. from July 27 to Oct. 6.*

Book mark:

(1863)

J. W. Clark

Copyist.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

James H. Clark
priv.; Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Can due to private
horse & equip. for
July 25 - 1863

Book mark: _____

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph W. Clark
Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. M. J. Elson
(200) *Elson* *Copied*

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George W. Black

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Clark Mo.

Capt. W. Clark
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri *dim. Car*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 19*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ensign W. Clark

Gen., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

6 Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *in force & company & no
Ct 31st Jan 24*

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Clark
....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present except*

equipped to me.

Nov & Dec.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark :

Edw. M. Clark
S S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.
Edw. M. Clark
Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lost horse & equipments from New 5th Det.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark :

J. M. Plummer
Capt.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph M. Clark

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private Joseph M. Clark*

equipment from
June 30 to Aug 31

** Corrected by*
Thames

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

5 10th March Mo.

Joseph M. Clark
Priv, Co. 13 Reg't Missouri S.M. Corp

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On a scout

Became Co S 5th Mo State
Militia Corp (2nd Reg'n)

Book mark:

J. T. Dean

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph W. Clark

Priv, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *35* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. W. Clark

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph W. Clark

Mounted Co. E, 6 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 13 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Grand

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph W. Clark
Priv., Mounted Co. E, 6 Battn, Mo. State Militia.*
Age 32 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Beauville Mo April 13 1862.
Muster-in to date April 13 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1862

Where Beauville Mo

Period years.
During the war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization.)

Book mark:
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. T. Nelson
Clerk

400

Clamson, Joseph
Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8146296	"
2	8151057	"
3	8151149	"
4	8151242	"
5	8151339	"
6	8151438	"
7	8151532	"
8	8151624	"
9	8151713	"
10	8151795	"
11	8151926	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Clavson
Pri., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for m &
risk of Private Horse &
equipments, 32 days
Held in Genl. Hospital
at Jefferson Barracks
Mo. Oct. 26 '64
Not covered M.O. Roll

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Hanson

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick *

* Roll 100

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Clawson

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of Private Horse
& equipments, 32 days

Book mark:

(1864)

Beck

Captain

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Clawson

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Private Horse
& equipments, 122 days

Book mark:

C

'5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Clawson

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Private Horse & equipments, 41 days

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Clawson

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipments 121 days.
To be deducted for 1
set of spurs & straps also
1 Curry Comb, Horse brush
Value \$ 1.50

Book mark:

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph Clawson

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Clawson

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 25 County No 2
premium due

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Clawson

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(34 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Clawson
Gt

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

J. H. Schuyler

C. 15th Mo. **Mo.**

Joseph C. Carson
Priv. Co. 5, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll Mo., Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1863.

Where Waynesville Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: \$25⁰⁰ Bounty and
\$2⁰⁰ Premium Due

Book mark: 10739

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Leadnick

Clawson Joseph.
5 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

...the

J. Clawson
B. Mas in car

The image shows an open, antique ledger with two pages visible. The pages are heavily aged, discolored, and stained. The left page has a header "INVENTORY" and a table with columns for "Date", "Description", and "Value". The right page has a header "RECEIPTS" and a table with columns for "Date", "Description", and "Value". The text is handwritten and difficult to read due to the poor condition of the document.

U. S. General Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

December 1st 1864.

Received of Surgeon Jno. F. Randolph, U. S. A. in charge, the
effects of Private Joseph Clauson, Co. B
5th Regt. Ind. Inf. Can. reg.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats, - - - - -		Pairs cotton drawers, -			
Caps, - - - - -	/	Flannel shirts, - - -	/		
Great coats, - - -	/	Cotton shirts, - - -			
Uniform coats, - - -		Pairs of boots, - - -	/		
Uniform jackets, - -		Pairs of shoes, - - -			
Blouses, - - - - -	/	Pairs of socks, - - -			
Pairs trousers, - - -		Blankets, woollen, - -		MONEY.	Specie, \$ - - - - -
Pairs flannel drawers,		Blankets, rubber, - -			Notes, \$ 4.75 - - -

John H. Clauson

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Joseph Clauser*

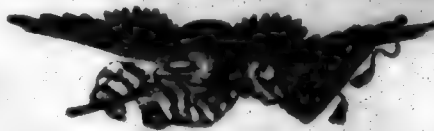
late of Company (B), Fifth

Regiment of *Cas M. M.* who died

at *Jefferson Barracks, Mo*

the *26th* day of *October* 1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Name: *Joseph Clawson* late of
 Captain *R. Murphy* Company (B.), of the *Fifth*
 Regiment *of Cav. M. M.* was enlisted by *Major*
Adams on the *22nd* day of *April* 1863,
 to serve *during war in the* years; he was born in *Shelby County*
 in the State of *Ohio* is *28* years of age.
5 feet *6* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes
fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *General Hospital at Jefferson Barracks*
Mo the *26th* day of *October* 1864
 Cause of death *Typhoid Fever*

INVENTORY.

INVENTORY.	
ARTICLES.	No.
Hat.	—
Caps.	—
Forage Cap.	—
Great Coat.	—
Uniform Coat.	—
Uniform Jacket.	—
Flannel Sack Coat.	—
Stable Frock.	—
Fatigue Overall.	—
pr. Trowsers.	—
pr. Flannel Drawers.	—
pr. Cotton Drawers.	—
Flannel Shirts.	—
Cotton Shirts.	—
pr. Boots.	—
pr. Shoes.	—
pr. Socks.	—
Blanket.	—
Species	•
Bank Notes	125 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *this*
is a true copy of the Inventory received from John L. Adams
 store at *Prague in Charge of Hospital at Jefferson Barracks Mo*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Maymesville Mo *Richard Murphy Capt. Co. B. 5th Cav.*
January 13th 1865

Note 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Soldiers, required by the 33rd Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

17400 "B" R92
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Joseph Clawson Co.
8th Reg't of Cav. Mfrs.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 26, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment advanced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Teamster must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as

Receipt for Effects and
\$1.25 (Notes) signed by
John R. Clawson sent
2d Auditor Jan 28/65
J.W.B.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JAN 26 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

COVERED WITH
AND CUSTODIED BY
MAJ. B.

Joseph Clanson
Priv. B. 5. M. S. M. Can.

Oct 26. 64

Jefferson Perri

St. Louis Mo.

✓

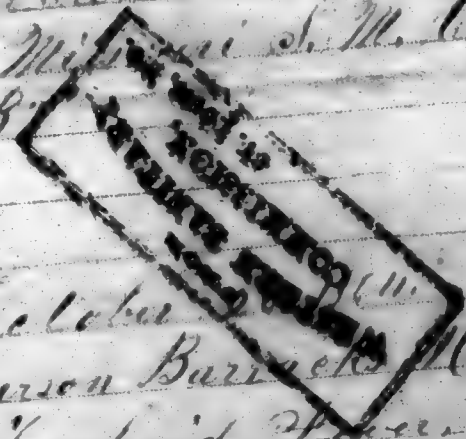
no-140-B-31

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS, JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased. *Joseph Clauson*
Rank *Private*
Name of Regiment *5th Missouri S. M. Cavalry*
Name of Company *"B"*
Age (if known).
Height of Deceased.
Date of Death *October 11, 1864*
Place of Death *Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.*
Cause of Death *Dysentery*



J. F. Randolph
Surgeon U.S.A. In charge

401 Lynwood L.
Clamson, Linus
Co. 5, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d. Organization.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P150106	"
2	P150190	"
3	P150290	"
4	P150370	"
5	P150474	"
6	P150579	"
7	P150663	"
8	P150762	"
9	P150861	"
10	P150947	"
11	P151034	"
12	P151126	"
13	P151220	"
14	P151317	"
15	P151413	"
16	P151509	"
17	P151600	"
18	P151691	"
19	P151775	"
20	P151860	"
21	P151933	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Clawson

Sergeant, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 3, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 31⁸⁷ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$140

Horse pay due 32 days

Book mark: _____

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Clavson

Supt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &
rent of Private Horse
& equipment, 32 days*

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lynn A. Carson

Sergeant, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse Pay due, 32 days*

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Clarkson

Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *146* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for me
& risk of Private Horse
& equipments, 32 days*

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Syrus Clawson
Sergeant, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(94 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *155* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Private Horse & equipments, 122 days*

Book mark:

10 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Sydney Clawson

Sergeant, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Private Horse & equipments, 61 days

Book mark: _____

(200)

Beck
Clerk

(1) | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Sydney Clawson

Sergt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for care and
risk of Horse and
equipments 121 days*

Book mark: _____

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Symus Clawson

Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse*

Book mark:

(1864)

Wick

Clawson

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Linus Clawson

Serg't, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of private horse
and equipments from
Sept. 24 to Oct. 31 '63

Book mark:

(250)

W. Beck
Capt.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Linus Clawson

Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Linus Clawson

Seyt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

J. H. Schooley

Copy

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Linus G. Clawson

Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1357)

J. H. Schively

655 N. Center Mo.

Linus Lawson
Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Sp. Lead.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 20th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(1863)

J. H. Schooler
Copyright

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Linus Clawson

Sgt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse

& equipments from

Oct 31st to March 1st

Coop'd to Feb 5th when

promoted Sgt.

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

16

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Symus Clawson
Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private Horse*
& Equipments sent Sep
1st to Dec 31st

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(115)

J. H. Schudy

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lynus Clawson
Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 100, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Private Horse
Equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(100)

J. H. Shively

Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Linus Clawson

Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(366)

W. Schuler
Capt.

6 55m. Cav. 20 reg Mo.

Simon Clawson
Corp, Co B, 13 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 24, 1867

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Spec. on a Scout,

Private Horse and equip-
ments

X

Became Co B 5 Regt
Mo. S. M. Cav. (20 reg.)

Book mark:

W. Schooley

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Lynus Clawson
Sgt

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mounted on his
own horse from
date of enlistment*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. L. Schreyer

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Sydney Clawson

Co. B

6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Feb 4th to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

.....

J. H. Schreyer

(118)

Copyist.

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lynn Clauson

At, Co. C, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Donnell Mo. Feby, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 10th, 1862

Where Cooper

Period years

During the term Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. H. Schreyer

(154)

Captain

402
Clay, Amos

Co M 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8167618	2
2	8167530	3
3	8167710	4
4	8167798	5
5	8167899	6
6	8168003	7
7	8168108	8
8	8146580	9
9	8147287	10
10	8168212	11
11	8168348	12
12	8168438	13
13	8168685	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark 10739-A-(23)-1875
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Amos Clay

1st Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roll No March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of reenlistment Aug 4/64

Book mark: _____

J. G. Reeves

61

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James C. Clegg

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
discontinued in the U.S.V.
Service on the 24 March
1864. Taken from Company
August 4th 1864 by order from
the Dept of Mo.

Book mark:

(265)

J. J. Rouse
Clerk

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Amos
St

Clay

Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 4.30 1.00

Remarks: Have received receipt
for 1st installment \$60. Due
also 2^d installment \$50. due.
For use and risk of horse &
equipment 47 days.

*Cancelled by line drawn
through

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Clay

Art., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Detached to Rolla
with train, recruited as
Veteran. Stoppage for
Horse Equipments \$236-
and use and risk of
Horse & Horse Equipments
47 days

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves

6 58 m bar
(209) Mo.

Arum blay
Por., Co. M 5 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll no, April 6, 1864.

When enlisted Nov 24, 1864.

When mustered in April 16, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Re mustered as Veteran

Vol under Govt. Series 1863

Mar 24th. Muster in to

take off. 1 year date of

Re-enlistment March 24.

1864

Book mark:.....

Meely

C 155 S. M. Car. Mo.

Amos Clay
Det., Co. M., 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$27.57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 2.86 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100 due \$_____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

virtue of enlistment

as Det. Vol. under G.O. 191

War Dept. Clothing acct

settled to June 30, 1863.

Thirty days pay due

Book mark: Dec 16 7 39 A. M. O. (E. B.) 1863

P. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 20

8147287

018810

for use of horse
and equipage. Val-
uation of horse \$100;
horse equipment \$20.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Amos Blay

Port, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished
Horse & Equipments
60 days

Book mark:

(255)

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Amos Clay

Pat., Co. M, b Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Exchanging Irons to Rides
For use & hire of Horse
& requisites. 61 days. 100
Horse expd \$2.85.

Book mark:

J. A. Bell
Copyright

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Amos Clay

Pat. Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital
Rolls Mo - furnished
Horse & equipments to 6 days

Book mark: _____

E. H. Kins
Cavalry

6 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Amos Gray

Priv., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Sept.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Sick & furnished*
horse & equipments 62
days

Book mark:

John

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Amos Clay
Pvt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse ^{& harness} equipments, \$ 155 100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse & equipments 61
days

Book mark: _____

J. H. Hill
Capt.

Co. 5th Mo. **Mo.**

Amos Clay
Plt, Co. H, 5th Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lebel
Clerk

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Amos Bliss
Pvt. Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13 1862

Where Frankton

Period During years.

Mustered in:

When March 26 1862

Where Frankton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks: Pro Guard Post

lost of Horse & Horse equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company as it was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. H. Blair
App'd.

MAR. 21

8167618

018910

121. days.

Clay Amos

Co. M.

5

Regt. M. S. M. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos Clay, do hereby certify that _____ is now serving as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
He Declares, That I am 27 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Attest _____

Given at St. Louis
the 29th day of March 1904

Witness: Or. Reppin Amos E. Ely

No. 4

Received of James Edgar
 Vol. 100 of 100

B. Capt Wm C. Barrago
8-14 Regiment of Col. Anderson

6-11-24 David Ross Ph.D. Ph.D.

Discharged
#60 J. D. Lewis
Keokuk and Hamilton
W. W. W. W. W. W. W.
J. D. W. W. W. W. W.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

WINN-DIXIE

12-0-75-75-75

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Salem



I, Amos Clay born in Ballingen
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27 day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Amos Clay do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Barren

Salem Mo
this 27 day of March 1864
Amos Clay
Wm C Bangs

Capt J Bernhart Officer 5th Regt Mo Vol
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Amos Clay
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as a Volunteer, I have observed the Regulations which govern the enlistment
of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the enlistment of a
This soldier has Gray eyes, Light brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5
11 1/4 inches high.

Captain

5th

Regiment of

Volunteers

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

March 27 1864 at Salem

Amos Clay
Wm C Bangs

Amos Clay

Amos Clay

Amos Clay

Amos Clay

Amos Clay

Amos Clay

Amos Clay

Amos Clay

Amos Clay

Amos Clay

Amos Clay

Amos Clay

403

Clay, James G.
 Co *M*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8167619	"
2	8167531	"
3	8167711	"
4	8167799	"
5	8167900	"
6	8168006	"
7	8168007	"
8	8146581	"
9	8147286	"
10	8168213	"
11	8168349	"
12	8168439	"
13	8168686	"
14	82883554	"
15	86652470	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book No. *10739-a-(EPB)1875*
 General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James G. Clay
1st, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of reculitment Aug 4
1864

Book mark: _____

J. E. Reever
Clerk

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Clay

Det., Co. M., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(as Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. On duty as
Orderly Dist. Hd. Qrs.

July 1863. On duty as
Orderly at Telegraph
Office

Sept. & Oct. 1863. Absent
Detached with train
to Rolla

Nov. 1863. Absent on
forlongh

Feb. 1864. Absent.
Detached to Rolla Mo.

Aug. 1864. Lost Aug 4/64
Salmon Mo. Had
re-enlisted as a Veteran
Re-enrolled away Aug
4/64

Re-enlisted in 13 Mo. Cav. Vol.

Book Mark:

Winters

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Clay
97, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged in order*
Accompanied in the U.S.V.
Service on the 24 March 1864
taken from Company Aug =
1st 1864. In order from
the Dept of War.

Book mark:

J. L. Rouse
Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James G. Clay

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Have received no bounty
to 1st instalment \$60. Due.
Also 2^d inst \$50. Due.
For use and risk of
Horse & Supts 122 days

Book mark:

* Added by me May 13 1912

(345)

J. G. Reeves
Capt.

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James G. Clay
Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks:

Recruited as Veteran
Stoppage for Horse Equip-
ments \$22.50 and for
use and risk of Horse
& Horse Equipments 61
days

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves

L. 58th Mo. Cav. 12091 **Mo.**

James G. Clay
Por. Co. M. 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. April 16, 1864.

When enlisted *Mochoa*, 1864.

When mustered in *April 16, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*2100* 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Re mustered as Veteran*
Vol mustered 40191. Service 1863
War Dept. Muster in
to take effect from date
of Recruitment, March 29,
1864

Book mark:

C | 55 J. M. Can | Mo.

James G. Clay
Pvt., Co. M., 5th Reg't Missouri I. M. Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Apr. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 28, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57³⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2²⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
sister of recruit
as Det. Vol. under G.O. 191
Apr & Sept. Clothing acct.
last settled June 30, 1863.
Thirty days pay due
Book mark Dec 10 1875 (E. B.) 1875.

T. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 20

8147286

018914

for use of horse
and equipment. Val-
uation of horse \$100;
horse equipments \$32.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James G. Blay

Plt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached to
Rolla, Mo.
Furnished Horse &
Equipments 60 days

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James S. Gray

Pt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for me
11.12 For use & risk of
Horse & equip't 61 days
Stop Horse Equip't 25

Book mark: _____

John S. Gray
Clerk

6.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James E. Clay

Det., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for horse*
rentation \$11.00 - furnished
Horse & equipment to 61 days

Book mark:

Chas. E. Clay
Capt.

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James G. Clay
Det. Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(34 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Augt, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Detached to escort
Train Ball's & Furniture
Horse & equipment to
camp

Book mark:

Chas. H. Smith
Clerk

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James G. Clay
Plt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent At home

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

& Harness
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150 100

Remarks: Ordered Telegraph
Office Rollat. For
use & maintenance of Horse &
equipments 61 days

Book mark:

J. C. Kiser
Clerk

6. | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James G. Clay
Capt. Co. K., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Frontier*.

Period *During* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Frontier*.

Present or absent. *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pro. Enrolled - For use & value of Horse & Horse equipments*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company as Co. It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. G. Clay
Capt.

MAR. 21

8167619

018910

181. days.

6 | 5th S.W. Co. | Mo.

James G. Calley
Co. H, 5th Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James G. Calley
Corpl.

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James G. Clay

M, Co. 5, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Collinger Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Frontier

By whom Lt. G. Mason; term During War y'rs.

Remarks Reenlisted as Veteran.

March 29, 1864

Discharged Aug. 2, 1864.

Salem Mo. by order General

Rosecrans, General Order

No. 128 Dept. of the Mo. July

22, 1864

E. H. Spencer
Capt.

Clay James G

am

5 Regt Med S. M. C.

Enclosures

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Cert. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dis. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Illness
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both collections and re-collecting of returns, &c., &c., in the various cases. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given at the bottom of each page. A number will be written in the margin of each page.

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James G. Clay desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**
No Recruits, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the above years.

Given at Salmon Falls
the 29 day of March 1864

Dr. R. S. [illegible]

Received
\$600.00 for David Lewis
Robertson Hamilton
W. Lewis & Son. Officiated
David. Jan 18th 1872.

22 - enlisted; last served in Germany
5th Reg't of Cavalry

James S. Clegg
 106 64
 Dec 27
 Dr. Cash - 1000.00
 5
 Payment of Cash

No. 1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

TOWN OF

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James E. Foley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

this 27 day of March 1884

REPORT OF Lt. Col. George C. ...
Kearney Officer's Report

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Lee

STANDING ROOM

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, 5040
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lepton

Mr. C. B. Borden
5th Regiment of Cav. N.Y.

Executive Office

Moved into the office of the United States in Company of the 1st Regiment of the 1st Infantry, on the 10th day of April, 1864 at St. Louis

404

*Clifford, Daniel
Co. H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8162169	2
2	8162274	2
3	8162364	2
4	8162457	2
5	8162549	2
6	8162638	2
7	8162731	2
8	8162866	2
9	8162949	2
10	8163342	2
11	814743-0	2
12	8144469	2
13	8147633	2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark 10739-a-(23) 75
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also 12 mo S.M.C

C | J.S.M. Ear | Mo.

Daniel C. Clippard
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri J.M. Ear

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kolla, Mo. April 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
Disability. Transferred from
Co. C. 12th Regt. Tex. M.L. W.
by G.O. No. 5. dated Feb 2nd
1862. Had 9th State of Mo.

Book mark: _____

Randall
(347) Copy

6 1 1864 Mo.

James O. Lifford
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri McLean

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of Surgeon's certificate of
disability at Waynes-
ville, Mo. Feb. 26, 1864

Book mark: _____

Randall

C | J. H. M. Eav. | **Mo.**

Samuel Clifford
1st, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri J. H. M. Eav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Feb. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Septem-
ber 26 "1864 at Waynes-
vill, Mo.

Book mark: Discharge

Randall

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

Daniel Cleghard
Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Rolla, Mo., Apr. 12, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B.
12th M. S. M. Cav. by S. O. M.
5. State of Mo. Feb. 20/1863
Discharged for disability
Feb. 26th 1864 Wayneville
Mo.

Book mark Vide 10739a a & c. (E. M.) 1875

E. H. Weister

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Daniel Clipper
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Discharged for Dis-
ability, Feb 29th/64

Book mark: Discharged for Dis-
over

E. H. Hunter

MAR. 21

8162949

8162949

ability Feb. 26th/64 Vide
W.D.R.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Daniel Clifford

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged on ac-
count of Disability
Feb. 29th 1864

Book mark: Discharged on ac-
over

E. H. Hunter

MAR. 21

8162866

18910

count of Disability
Feb. 26th/61. Vide D+DR

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Daniel Clipperd
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Hepes from 31st Oct, 63
to Feb. 29th/64.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

L

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Daniel Clippard
Pat., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 31st Oct.
to 31st Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Daniel Clepperd
Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00, 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for Quarter
Horse from 30th June
to 31st Oct. 1863.

Book mark:

E. N. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Daniel Clipperd

Plt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

and

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 90 100

Remarks:

Paid due for use of
Private Horse & Equip-
ments from 30th June
to 31st August 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(200)

Copyist.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Daniel Clipperd

Private, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
private horse and equipmt
from 31st Oct 1862 to 31st June
1863. Transferred April 5th
1863 from les 6 late 12th
M.S.M. in accordance
with G.O. No. 5.

Book mark:

(200)

A. J. Griffith

Capt.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Daniel Clippard

Jun., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
private horse and equipments
from 31st Oct 1862 to 30th April
1863. Transferred April 5th
1863 from his late 12th MS M
in accordance with G.O. No 5*

Book mark:.....

(200)

E. J. Griffith
Approved

6

56, m, cas (2009)

Mo.

Daniel + Clippard

Jui, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cas

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 19, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the
Company from Comp (6)
12th Regt Cav M. S. M.

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(1860) J. J. Griffith

Clippard, Daniel
P. 76, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Berial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a private case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. b. d. c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and circumstances detect any attempt at deception.

DEFINITIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R 186
325

Daniel Chipmunk
a *Private* Co. *H*
1st Reg't of *Mass. Vols.*
Feb 26

Approved.

Wm Dickinson Surg Major
Medical Director District of Columbia

Wm H. But of Rola
Wm W. Kelly 2nd
Ch. discharged
By order of J. A. Spickard
J. A. Spickard
Capit and a. a. p.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

Edw. A. R.
S. S. D. R.

Adjutant General's Office
Apr 3 1861
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
450 65 972000 BY
WILLIAMS

64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Daniel Clippard a Private of Captain James Quinn
Company, (H.) of the 5th U.S. Inf. Regiment of United States
Army was enlisted by Lieut. Thos. M. M. of
the 12th Regiment of M. & M. Cav. at Cape Girardeau
on the Third day of February 1864, to serve during three years; he was born
in Lincoln Co. in the State of North Carolina is Fifty One
years of age, Five feet 9 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. In account of
Dimness of Vision, Old age and general Debility.

STATION: Waynesville, N.C.
DATE: February 12th 1864

James Quinn
Captain
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Daniel Clippard a Private of
Captain James Quinn's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of over age, general Debility, Chronic Rheumatism
& frequent attacks of conjunctivitis induced by the
prolonged exposure in consequence of which his eyesight
is failing rapidly

Alexander Feltz
Apt Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty Sixth day of February 1864 at Waynesville, N.C.

Geo. A. Epstein
Sent Col Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

405

Chimney, Peter

Co. H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Chimney, Peter

Book Mark:

See also

406

Clifford, Daniel

Co *H*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Clifford, Daniel

Book No.:

See also

407

Wolymet, Peter
Co *H*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8161496	2
2	8161584	3
3	8161716	4
4	8161794	5
5	8161885	6
6	8161972	7
7	8162164	8
8	8163328	9
9	249468605	10
11		12
13		14
15		16
17		18
19		20
21		22
23		24
25		26
27		28
29		30
31		32
33		34
35		36
37		38
39		40

Book Not. *10739-12-1875*
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also *8 Iowa Inf. and 1391*
Inf.

Q. 51. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter Plymer

*, Co. A, 2 Regt. Mtd. Rifles
Mo. S. M.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *R. P. 468608*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 10, 1897.

The charge *of desertion of*
May 4, 1862,

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *May 4*, 1862, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

February 10, 1897.

*See also Co. A, 8 Iowa
Inf. and Co. D, 1 Battn.
13 M. S. Inf.*

A. G. N.

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Peter Klimmer

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo., Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 4th
1862 at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: Vide 107390 a & c of 1875

E. H. Hunter

6

58th Cas. (207)

Mo.

Peter Climer

priv., Capt., 5 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cas.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 19, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at
St Louis May 4, 1862

Book mark:

(200)

P. J. Grippard

Copyist

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Clymer

Jun, Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
St Louis Mo May 4, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(100)

A. G. Gifford
Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Peter + Elmer

for Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 4, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: "

(258)

I. J. Griffith

Copyright

6

55th Mo. Cav (20th Regt)

Mo.

Peter Clymer

Inf., Co. H, 13th Reg't Missouri 55th Mo. Cav^x

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from

St Louis May 14, 1862

*Became Co. H 5th Reg't Mo
55th Mo. Cav (20th Regt)

Book mark:

(100) T. J. Griffith

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Clymer

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 4 / 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(186)

J. J. Griffith

Officer

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Clymer

ser., Co. A, 2 Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(316)

P. J. Griffith

Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Peter Clymer

priv., Capt. Smith's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr 14, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 25

1862

Where

Period

during the war

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

R+T. 468.608

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(116)

J. J. Griffith

Captain

400
Capt. Jesse J.
Co M, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Blacksmith | Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8167620	"
2	8167532	"
3	8167712	"
4	8167800	"
5	8167886	"
6	8167990	"
7	8168073	"
8	8168198	"
9	8168364	"
10	8168721	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book No.:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Leper J. Cobb
Smith, Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roll No March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease
June 23, 1864. Salem Mo

Book mark: _____

J. G. Reeves
Clerk

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jesse J. Cobb

Blacksmith, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died June 23^d
1864 in Hospital Salem
Mo. Final Statement given
June 30 1864.

Book mark:

(100)

J. G. Reeves
Captain

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jesse J. Cobb
B. Smith, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Sick in Camp. Stop-
page for Horse Equipments
\$ 2.25 and for use and risk
of Horse & Horse Equipments
61 days.

Book mark:

(165)

J. G. Rogers
Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jesse J. Cobb

Blackburn, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished
Horse & Equipments
60 days.*

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

16 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John C. Cobb
Adj't Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Turned & risk of
horse & equipment. 61 days
Stop horse equip \$2.25

Book mark: _____

John C. Cobb
Adj't.

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James J. Cobb

Reinforced Co. M, b Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments 61 days

Book mark:

8

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James J. Cobb

Det. Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *3* 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment to 57 days*

Book mark:

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John D. Cobb
Capt, Co. M. 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

& Horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150 100

Remarks: For use & risk of Horse
& equipments to 61 days

Book mark: _____

J. A. Miller
Capt.

6 | 2nd | Mo.

Genl Cobb
Det, Co 5, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. detached service
camp & is paid to Subst.
No. since April 9. 1863

Book mark:

Genl Cobb
Copyist.

C. | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ensign J. Cobb.

Det. Co. 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1862.

Where Frankton.

Period During
year, years.

Mustered in:

When March 26, 1862.

Where Frankton.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: For use & risk of Host.
Have equipments 187 days

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company Co. C.
It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. C. Hill
Corr.

Cobb, Jesse J.
Akron, Ohio, 5 May 1861
2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ass

EM

1790

FINAL STATEMENT

Jessie Bobb
Regt of Cavalry

VOLUNTARY

Died June 25th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates or duplicate ones to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on which certificate the holder is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the holder by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so occupied on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Announce also the Order and Location where he is ordered to the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers as well as others.

An Official Copy of this Final
Statement with original Order of
Effect sent 2nd April March 31

1566
1574

COPIED TO
AND
4013

I certify, on honor, that James F. Cobb Blacksmith
Captain Le. H. H. Company of the 54 Regiment of Massachusetts
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Davidson State
of Tennessee aged 26 years; 5 feet 24 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith having joined the company on
its original organization at Greentown Mo. and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Greentown Mo. on the 24 day
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by 1st James
U. Green at Greentown on the 26 day of March
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of During War in Mo.
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

Deceased by Joseph H. Green
and in Hosp. at Saline June 23 1864

The said James F. Cobb was last paid by Paymaster
Major H. H. H. to include the 29 day of June, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 46 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA
clothing received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: he is entitled to pay for clothing from June 30 1863 up to date
stoppage for transportation and amounting to 82 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Saline, this 21 day of June, 1864.

Le. H. H. Company
Le. H. H. Company
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

Art. 31. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he had possession of, where his property was deposited, and transmit the same to the office of the Adjutant General, which said effects are to be inventoried, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. It is the duty of the officers, as authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the Adjutant General for the same, have caused to leave the regiment or company, or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the Adjutant General, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, in order that the same may be inventoried, and paid to the proper representative.

ARMY REGULATIONS—SECTION OF 186.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Reg. 102. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers or soldiers, required by the 31st Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant General. From statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the Adjutant General with a report of his death, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and to what money or other effects in his possession at the time of his death; such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Such inventory will be entered, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1864." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Reg. 103. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his death, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Reg. 104. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be entered, "Report of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1864."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before three inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their names therein should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Copy sent to Adj. Gen. Allen
Washington D.C. June 30th 1864

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Jesse Cobb
Late of Company M
6th Reg't of Col. Rasm
Volunteers, who died at Salina, Mo
on the 23 day of June 1864

Inventory of the effects of James J. Bell late
Blacksmith of Captain U. C. Sturdevant Company M of
the 5th Regiment of Missouri M. S. M. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Stanton in the State of Missouri on
the 24th day of March 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 26th day of March 1862, at Stanton
in Company H, 12th Regiment of Missouri M. S. M. Volunteers, to serve During
years or during the war; he was born in Carroll County in the State
of Missouri; he was 26 years of age, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches
high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Blacksmith; he died in Hospital, at
Salina on the 23rd day of June 1864, by
reason of Typhoid Pneumonia

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats.....	/	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<i>Horse</i> <i>Horse Equipment</i>	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	1		
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Shoes.....	1	Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	2		
Furze overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of James J. Bell, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Guardians of the Children
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Salina Mo.

DATE: June 29th 1864

[A. G. & Co. 1861]

U. C. Sturdevant
Westman
Commanding the Company.

*Horse and Horse Equipment being his
Private Property*

409
Coff, Sidney
Co. *K*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8165389	■
2	8165305	■
3	8165474	■
4	8165568	■
5	8165660	■
6	8165803	■
7	8166313	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sidney Cobb

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Galla, Mo., Feb. 20, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Dis honorably Dis-
charged Dec. 4, 1863,
Galla, Mo., by sentence
of G. C. M.

Book mark: _____

W. D. Pagan

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sidney Cobb

privt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dishonorably Dis-
charged from the service
of U. S. by sentence of
Gen'l Court Martial Dec.
4, '63. To final statement
given Stoppage for 3 West
belts & plates. Also stoppage
for 1 canteen & Harness 70 cts Over

Book mark:

R. Harrison

MAR. 21

8165803

818914

lost and Destroyed #112

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Sidney Cobb

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for the use
of the horse, etc., from
June 30th to Oct 31st
in confinement -

Book mark:

W. Harrison

3

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Cobb

1st, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

and horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....130.....100

Remarks: *For use and risk
of horse and horse
expts 62 days*

Book mark:.....

W. Harrison

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Sidney Cobb

priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 130 100

Remarks: For use and risk
of horse and horse eqpts
61 days

Book mark:

W. Harrison

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo. ^(2d Organ)

Sidney Cobb

priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. ^(2d Organ)

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily duty
guard

Book mark:

M. Harrison
(200) Copyd.

6 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sidney Cobb

priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 19, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period During war in Mo. years

Mustered in:

When Apl 19, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present --

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse & horse equip for 125 days.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

W. Harrison

Cobb, Sidney

Pvt, Co. K 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	2 Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adj. Gen. Dist. of Rolla
Rolla Mo. Nov. 27/63

Genl. Order No. 22

Court Martial of Sidney
Capt. Parale 10th 3rd
for being drunk
on duty sentence

Dishonorably discharged
from the service of the U.S.

Darius Thola Brig. Genl.

Recd. of Genl. Office No. 27/63

Headquarters District of Ariz.
Pella Mo. Nov 27th 1863.

General Order
No. 22

11 At a General Court Martial
which convened at Pella Mo. on the 5th day of November
1863 pursuant to Special Orders No. 170 Current
Series from these Headquarters, one of which
Lieutenant Colonel Jos. R. Egbert 5th Cav. Mo. S. A.
was President, was arraigned and tried

Private Sidney Cobb of Company "K" 5th Regt Cavalry
M. I. A.

Charge First. Insubordination on duty.

Specification. In this that he Sidney Cobb, Private
of Company "K" Fifth Regiment Cavalry Missouri
State Militia when on duty with other Soldiers of
his said Company as escort to a train loaded
with quartermasters Stores, on the road from
Pella to Springfield in the State of Missouri and
while regularly detailed as Picket Guard to the
escort and train, did while on guard get drunk
and was then and there found drunk on duty.
All this in the County of Phelps and State of
Missouri on the 10th day October A. D. 1863.

Charge Second. Leaving his Post when posted
as a Sentinel without being relieved.

Specification. In this that he Sidney Cobb, Private
of Company "K" Fifth Regiment Cavalry Missouri
State Militia when on duty as escort to a train

loaded with Quartermasters. Stores and being duly
detailed and posted as a Sentinel on Guard at night.
while the said train was halted did leave his post
before he was regularly relieved, therefore leaving
the said post without a Sentinel. All this at
Sycamore Springs in the County of Phelps and
State of Missouri on the 11th day of October A.D. 1862.

Charge Third. Quitting his post without leave from
his Commanding Officer.

Specification. On this that he Sidney Cobb Private
of Company "K" Fifth Regiment Cavalry, Missouri
State Militia, while on duty with other Soldiers as a
guard for Quartermasters train under the command
of Lieutenant Wolfers of said Company did
leave his post without leave from his Commanding
officer and did remain absent therefrom for two
hours, on none there being no necessity for
his leaving. All this in the County of Phelps and
State of Missouri on the 13th day of October A.D. 1862.

Charge Fourth. Disobeying the lawful command
of his Superior officer.

Specifications. On this that he Sidney Cobb
Private of Company "K" Fifth Regiment Cavalry
Missouri State Militia being on duty as guard
for Quartermaster train under the command
of Lieutenant Henry Wolfers of said Company.
He the said Sidney Cobb having left his said Guard,
and being ordered by Sergeant Jacob Bowman
of said Company in pursuance of orders from

said Lieutenant Wolfers, to return to his said
guard did disobey said order and in disobedience
of said order, did refuse to return to his said
guard and did say to the said Sergeant
Jacob Bowman. "I shall not go until
I have gotten my breakfast." All this at
York Station in the County of Phelps and
State of New York, on the 13th day of October A.D. 1862.

To which Charges and Specifications the accused
Sidney Cobb Private of Company "H" 5th Cav.
M. I. M. pleaded as follows.

To the Specification 1 st Charge	Guilty.
To the First Charge	Guilty.

To the Specification 2 nd Charge	Not Guilty.
To the Second Charge	Not Guilty.

To the Specification 3 rd Charge	Guilty.
To the Third Charge	Guilty.

To the Specification 4 th Charge	Guilty.
To the Fourth Charge	Guilty.

Finding and Sentence.

The Court having maturely considered the evidence
adduced do find the accused Sidney Cobb Private
of Company "H" 5th Cav. M. I. M. as follows.

of the Specification 1st Charge
of the First Charge

Guilty.
Guilty.

of the Specification 2nd Charge
of the Second Charge

Not Guilty.
Not Guilty.

of the Specification 3rd Charge
of the Third Charge

Guilty
Guilty

of the Specification 4th Charge
of the Fourth Charge

Guilty
Guilty

And the Court do therefore Sentence him Admiral
Colt Private of Company K 5th Cav. M. I. M.
to be dishonorably discharged from the Service of
United States.

Finding and Sentence confirmed.

The discharge will be made by the proper
officer.

By order of Brig. Genl.
Thomas A. Davies

Signed J. Lovell

Capt and A. A. S.

Official

[Signature] adjt's Major Gen

Wells, John D. &
Wells, M. Nov. 17/50

Goodell, J.
Capt. E. Chas. 4.

Genl. C. C. 3
No. 22
Proceedings of J. C. C.
on the Case of
Private John C. C.
to 5th La. Inf.

Head Quarters District of Rolla,

Rolla Mo., Nov. 27th 1863

General order

No. 22

At a General Court Martial which convened at Rolla Mo. on the 8th day of November 1863 pursuant to Special Order No. 170 Bureau Service from these Head Quarters, and of which Lieutenant Colonel J. A. E. Johnson 3rd Reg. U. S. M. was President, was arraigned and tried

Private Sidney Cobb of Company No. 5th Cavalry. U. S. M.

Charge First. Drunkenness on duty.

Specification. In this that he Sidney Cobb, Private of Company No. Fifth Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia, when on duty with other soldiers of his said Company as escort to a train loaded with quartermaster stores, on the road from Rolla to Springfield in the State of Missouri and while regularly detailed as picket guard to the escort and train, did while on guard get drunk and was then and there found drunk on duty. All this in the County of Phelps and State of Missouri, on the 10th day of October A. D. 1863.

Charge Second. Leaving his Post when posted as a sentry without being relieved.

Specification: In this that he, Sidney Cobb
Private of Company H. Fifth Regiment
Cavalry Missouri State Militia when on
duty as guard to a train loaded with
Quartermaster's Stores, and being duly de-
tailed and posted as a Sentinel on guard
at night while the said train was halted
did leave his post before he was regularly
relieved, therefore leaving the said post
without a Sentinel. All this at Iycamore
Springs, in the County of Phelps and
State of Missouri, on the 18th day of
October A. D. 1862,

Charge Third: Quitting his post without
leave from his Commanding Officer.

Specification: In this that he, Sidney Cobb
Private of Company H. Fifth Regiment
Cavalry Missouri State Militia, while on
duty with other soldiers as a guard for
Quartermaster's train, under the command
of Lieutenant Wolfers of said Company
did leave his post, without leave from
his Commanding officer, and did remain
absent therefrom for two hours, or more there
being no necessity for his leaving.
All this in the County of Phelps and
State of Missouri, on the 18th day of
October A. D. 1862.

Charge Fourth: Disobeying the Lawful
Command of his Superior officer

Specification In this that he, Sidney Bobb
Private of Company "K" Fifth Regiment
Barkeley Missouri State Militia, being
on duty as guard for Quartermaster's Train
under the Command of Lieutenant Henry
Wolfe of said Company. And the said
Sidney Bobb having left his said
guard, and being ordered by Sergeant
Jacob Bowman of said Company in
pursuance of orders from said Lieutenant
Wolfe, to return to his said guard,
did disobey said order and in disobedience
of said order, did refuse to return to
his said guard, and did say to the said
Sergeant Jacob Bowman, "I shall not
go until I have gotten my breakfast."
All this at York Station in the County
of Phelps and State of Missouri, on
the 15th day of October A.D. 1863.

To which Charge and Specification
the accused Sidney Bobb Private of
Company "K" Fifth Cav. M. S. M. pleaded
as follows.

To the Specification 1st Charge Guilty
To the Direct Charge Guilty

To the Specification 2nd Charge not guilty
To the Second Charge not guilty

In the Specification 3rd Charge guilty
In the Third Charge guilty

In the Specification 4th Charge guilty
In the Fourth Charge guilty

Pinding and Sentence

The Court having maturely considered
the evidence adduced do find the
accused Lidney Bobb Private of Company
No. 5th Cav. W. B. M. as follows:

of the Specification 1st Charge guilty
of the First Charge guilty

of the Specification 2nd Charge not guilty
of the Second Charge not guilty

of the Specification 3rd Charge guilty
of the Third Charge guilty

of the Specification 4th Charge guilty
of the Fourth Charge guilty

And the Court do therefore Sentence
said William Cobb Private of Company
No 5th Bat. W. S. M. to be dishonorably
discharged from the Service of the
United States

Finding and Sentence confirmed.
The discharge will be made by the
proper officers.

By order of Brig Genl
Thomas A. Davies
J. Wall
Capt and A. A. G.

410 Bryan
Cochran, Nevada

Co D, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8753888
2	8153974
3	8154064
4	8154150
5	8154232
6	8154306
7	8154380
8	8154455
9	8154539
10	8154637
11	8154721
12	8154816
13	8154899
14	8154993
15	8155088
16	8155172
17	8155256
18	8155389
19	8155473
20	8155556
21	8155639
22	8155723
23	8155806
24	8155890
25	8155973
26	8156057
27	8156140
28	8156224
29	8156307
30	8156391
31	8156474
32	8156558
33	8156641
34	8156725
35	8156808
36	8156892
37	8156975
38	8157059
39	8157142
40	8157226
41	8157309
42	8157393
43	8157476
44	8157560
45	8157643
46	8157727
47	8157810
48	8157894
49	8157977
50	8158061
51	8158144
52	8158228
53	8158311
54	8158395
55	8158478
56	8158562
57	8158645
58	8158729
59	8158812
60	8158896
61	8158979
62	8159063
63	8159146
64	8159230
65	8159313
66	8159397
67	8159480
68	8159564
69	8159647
70	8159731
71	8159814
72	8159898
73	8159981
74	8160065
75	8160148
76	8160232
77	8160315
78	8160399
79	8160482
80	8160566
81	8160649
82	8160733
83	8160816
84	8160900
85	8160983
86	8161067
87	8161150
88	8161234
89	8161317
90	8161401
91	8161484
92	8161568
93	8161651
94	8161735
95	8161818
96	8161902
97	8161985
98	8162069
99	8162152
100	8162236

Foot Mark

General Notation 10739 A-1875.

See also

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Hiram L. Cochran

Priv., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(ad Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo *Mch. 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

reason of re-enlistment

in the 13th. Regt Md. Vol.

Leav. by S.O. No. 111 Md.

2nd Dist. of Rolla. Aug. 4/64

See 13 Mo Cavalry

Book mark: _____

(221)

J. E. Nichol

Original

C 155th M. Cav. Mo.

William L Cochran
Out, Co. 10, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Sep. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug. 6, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15.93 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
virtue of re-enlistment

O. O. 128 1st. Des. 1 Sept.

Mo. dated July 22, 1864

Clothing account last

settled Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 20

8147344

018913

Amount drawn since
settlement \$15.93 Pay
due for use of horse
and equipage from
June 30. 1864 to July
10. 1864. Valuation of
horse \$100.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Hiram L. Cochran

Reg't, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse & Equipage from
June 30/64. to July 30/64
Transferred into the 13th
Reg't of Gen'l Mo. Veterans*

Back mark: _____

(236.)

Waddington

Copy

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Hiram L. Cochran

Angler, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Horse & Equipage from June
30/64 to July 10/64

Book mark:

(1864)

Washington

Copyright

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Hyram L. Cochran

Company Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *10 5* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
horse & Equipage from
Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64
Absent on furlough.*

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

(2000)

Original

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Hayman L. Cochran

Infantry, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & Equipage from Feb. 29/64 to Apl. 30/64*

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Hyrum L. Cochran

Company, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁰²/₁₀₀ for horse

Equipage issued.

Due Gov't \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹¹⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & Equipage 121 days.
Stoppage for loss of
Ordnance, 2.3 etc.

Stoppage for Sutter \$32.00

Book mark:

(attest) J. E. Nichol

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Hyram L. Cochran

Transp't Co. D. 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & Equipage 61 days. Stoppage for loss of Ordnance, 23cts.*

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol
(1864) *Copied.*

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Hyman L. Cochran

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & horse Equipage from
Aug. 31/63 to Oct. 31/63

Book mark: _____

(226) J. E. Nichol Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Hiram L. Cochran
Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3d Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse and
equipment for 62 days.

Book mark:

(200)

J. A. Boyd
1
Capped

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Hyram L. Cochran
Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & horse equipments
for 61 days.

Book mark:

(128)

V. A. Boyd

Cover

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Keyser L. Cochran
Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & horse equip-
ments for sixty one
days & all

Book mark: _____

(256c)

S. Boyd

Copied

C 5 S. M. Co. 2nd Mo.

Hyram S. Cochran
Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Hiram S. Cochran
Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(nd organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/62 until
July 28/63.

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Hyman L. Cochran
Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov³ & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & equipments from
June 30/62 until Dec. 31/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(366)

Lat Boyd

Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Heyram L. Cochran
Privt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments
from June 30/62 until
Oct. 31/1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 8 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: _____

J. B. Boyd

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Heiram L. Cochran

Art., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3rd Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use & risk of
horse from June 30/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: _____

(200)

W. D. Boyd

Original

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Hyram L. Cochran
Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 22 ⁴⁰ 100 for carry

equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for
use of horse from
Xmch. 12/62

X From 2d. Aud. Roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(100)

J. A. Boyd

Approved

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Hiram L. Cochran
Art., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31st of 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(100)

J. A. Boyd

Copyright

C

5 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Hyram L. Cochran

Priv. Capt. Ward's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12, 1862,

Where Jefferson City, Mo.

Period During the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....
General Notation 10739 A 1875

W. B. Boyd

Cochran, Hiram L.
P, co D, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Ceris. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effect	Personal Reports
Departures	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Readings of a Regi-
mental Court Martial
against William L.
Cochran of Co. D.
13 Cav. M. S. M.

Proceedings of a Regimental Court Martial
held at Waynesville Mo Dec 16. 1862

Charges and Specifications against Private Hiram
Cochran of Co D. 13. Regt Can. M. & M.

Charge 1st

Disobedience of Orders
Specification: In this That he Hiram C
Cochran of Co D. 13. Regt Can. M. & M. did on the 8th
day of Dec. 1862. Refuse to work on the Co Stable
when ordered by his Command Officer

Charge 2nd

Violation of the 7th Article of War

Specification: In this That the said H. C
Cochran did on the 8th day of Dec 1862 Say to
and in presence of the members of Co D 13 Regt Can
that he was white and would not be made a negro
of and hoped they would show some spirit in
showing that they would not allow him to go to
the Guard House, also that he would stay till he
got his money, but no longer and he would
never handle a gun in the service again

H. B. Hartley

Lt. Command Co D 13. Regt M. & M.

To which Charges and Specifications the accused
pleads as follows:

Of the 1st Specification 1st Charge, "Guilty"

Of the Specification 2nd Charge, "Guilty"

Findings of the Court

Of the first charge and Specification, "Guilty"

Of the second Charge and Specification, "Guilty"

And does therefore sentence the said Hiram C
Cochran Co D 13. Can Regt - M. & M. to fifteen days
confinement in the Regimental Prison, ending
on the 23 day of Dec. 1862

Jos. A. Effstein

Lt. Col & Pres of the Court

Subject to the approval of
the Command' Officer of Post

Charges against
Heriam Cochrane
private
Comp. J. H.

Waynesville Mo Dec 8th 1862

Private Hiram L Cochran
~~Private~~ Company, D. 13th Regt. M.S.M

Charge 1st disobedience of order

Specification 1st in this that he
Hiram L Cochran private of Co. D 13th Regt. M.S.M
did on the 6th day of December 1862
Refuse to work on the Company stable when
ordered by our Comdg officer

Charge 2nd Violation of the 7th article of
war

Specification 2nd in this that the said
H. L Cochran did on the 6th day of December
1862 ~~say~~ say to & in presence of the members of
Co. D that he was white & would not be made
A Negro and he hoped they would show
some spunk in showing that they would
not allow ~~such~~ him to go to the Guard
house also that he would stay til he
got his money but no longer and
he never would handle a gun in the
service again

H. B. Hartley,
Lt Comdg Co. D

411

Kochran, John
 Co D, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8050103	"
2	8150187	"
3	8150287	"
4	8150371	"
5	8150475	"
6	8150580	"
7	8150664	"
8	8150765	"
9	8150862	"
10	8150948	"
11	8151035	"
12	8151127	"
13	8151221	"
14	8151318	"
15	8151414	"
16	8151510	"
17	8151601	"
18	8151715	"
19	8151797	"
20	8151881	"
21	8151946	"
22	32882239	"
23	36652454	"
24	36652454	"
25		"

Foot Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Cochran
Priv., Co. B., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 3, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 19.66

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse 150

Horse pay due 32 days

Book mark: _____

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Cochran

Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *116* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &
risk of Private Horse &
equipments, 32 days*

Book mark:

(130)

Beck
Opptd.

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Cochran

Co., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(94 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse Pay due, 32 days.

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Cochran
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of Private Horse
& equipments, 32 days

Book mark:

Beck
Capt.

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Cochran
Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me
& risk of Private Horse
& equipments, 122 days.

Book mark: _____

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Cochran

Sergt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Private Horse and
equipments, 61 days

Book mark:

(5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Cochran

Serg't, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Cochran
Sergt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me and
risk of horse and
equipments 121 days.
To be deducted for
Surcingle & Horse bag
furnished by Capt R
Murphy Value \$ 2.62

Book mark: _____

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Cochran

Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of private horse and
equipments from June 21 to
Oct 31 '63

Book mark:

C 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Cochran

Sergt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse

and equipments from

June 30 to Aug. 31 '63

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Cochran

Seyt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for Horse
& equipments from
July 21st to July 12th 1863
\$42.00 paid for
repairing horse equip-
ments \$18.50 etc

Book mark:

(1863)

J. H. Schindler

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Cochran

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
Horse & Equipments
from July 21st to May 1st
To be stopped for repair
ing Saddle 65 cents

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

65 miles Mo.

John Cochran
Sgt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Smear

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 20, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hayrs
vill Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Cochran

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Paid for horse
& equipments from
Oct 31st to Nov 1st

Book mark:

(1863)

J. Scherdy

Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Cochran

Capt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse
Equipment Sep.
1st to Dec 31st

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Schudy
(1862) Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Cochran
Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep 10 Oct

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private Horse
Equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(200)

J. H. Schreyer

Captain

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

John Cochran
Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Private Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

J. H. Schreyer
(340) *Capt.*

6 S.M. Cal. 209 Mo.

John Cochran

Corp, Co B, 13 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on a scout

Private Horse & Equip-
ments.

Became Co B 5 Reg't
Mo. S.M. Cal. (209.)

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(209)

Copyright

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Cochran
Got

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his
own horse from
June 29/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(200)

J. H. Schreyer

Captain

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Cochran
Pot. B.

Co. B, 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Jan 1st to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

J. Schoddy

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

John Cochran
Co Co. C, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Donnell Mo Feb 4, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 4*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Cooper*

Period _____ years.

During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. H. Scholz
(264) _____
Copper.

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cochran

Capt., Co. B., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(and Organization)

Cor. Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. (Capt. Co. B. 13
Reg't. Mo. State Mil. Cav.)
In duty as Carpenter
in Q. M. Dept.

June 1864. (Capt. Co. B. 5
Mo. S. M. Cav.)
Absent on furlough
from June 6 to June
20/64 time expired

Feb 1865. Lost Feb 3/65
Rolls Mo.
Mustered out. (Cor.)

Book Mark:

Trouton

56

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Cochran
Capt, Co. _____, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(old organization)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apl. 1862 (Capt. & Battery
Mo. State Mil.)
Absent on furlough
at Bernville Mo.*

Book Mark:

Quarters

C | 5 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Cochran

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born County Mayo, Ireland

Occupation Laborer
Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 15, 1862

Where Boonville

By whom (Capt Murphy) ^{during the War in Mo.}; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l July 1. 62
Promoted Serg't Feb 27. 63, Re-
duced to the ranks Aug 17. 64
by sentence of Court Martial

+ as on book

*This organization became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (old organization).

Procter

Cochran, John -
Sgt. Co. B, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Donations	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Bachman J

B

U.S. Dist. Post-Waynesville
Waynesville (N.C.) Aug 18th 1864

Genl Order
No 11

At a Garrison Court
Martial which convened
at Waynesville (N.C.) pursuant to Special
Order No 236 Current Services from the
U.S. Dist. of which Capt. R. B. Wares
Co E 5th Cav. M & M was president was
assigned & tried

John Lechan a Sargent Co B 5th Cav.
M & M on the following Charge & Specification

Charge disobedience of Orders

Specification II

In this case the Sargent
John Lechan Co B 5th Cav. M & M
being regularly detailed by the acting Orderly
Sergeant of Co B 5th Cav. M & M for Post Guard
duty did positively refused to do so saying
at the same time that was not prepared
to go on said duty saying at the same
time to Captain R. Murphy, Co. All this
at Waynesville (N.C.) on the 18th day of Aug^r
1864

To which Charges & Specifications
the accused pleaded as follows

Of the Charge	Guilty
Of the Specification	Guilty

The court having maturely consid-
ered the case adduced & does
therefore sentence him John Cochran
Sergt Co. "B" 5th Cav. M. P. M. to be
reduced to rank, 1

Chas. B. Meigs

Capt. Co. E 5th Cav. M. P. M.

President of the Court

The findings & sentence confirmed &
approved the sentence
will be carried into effect
immediately.

A. B. Fairer.
Maj. Genl. Post

412

Cogburn, James A
Co *20*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

See Cogburn, James A

Post Mark:

See also

413

Aggburn, James A.
 Co *D*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8153985	"
2	8153975	"
3	8154065	"
4	8154151	"
5	8154233	"
6	8154307	"
7	8154387	"
8	8154590	"
9	8155598	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

✓ See also

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jam: A. + Cogburn
Priv, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo. Mch. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of Disability
Apr. 3/63. Salem, Mo.

Book mark: _____

J. E. Nichol
(1021) Copied.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James A. Cogburn
Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability April 3, 1863
at Salem, Mo.

Book mark:

(238r)

J. A. Boyd

Copied

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James A. Cogburn
Sgt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for ~~March 1863~~ *March 1863*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equipments from Oct. 31/1862 until Feb. 28, 1863.*

** corrected by Sumner*
Com

Book mark: _____

J. A. Boyd
Coyd

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James A. Cogburn
But, Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equipments from June 30/1862 until Dec 31/62.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(236)

J. A. Boyd

Capt.

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James A. Cogburn
Privt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & equip-
ments from June 30/1862
until Oct 31/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: _____

J. A. Boyd
Capt.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James A. Cogburn
Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for
use & risk of horse
from June 30/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 8 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(166)

J. B. Boyd

Approved

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James A Coggburn
Pot., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 32 40 100 for heavy equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse from 7 July 19/62

Form. 2d Aud. Roll

This organization subsequently became Co. D. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation.)

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

Capt.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James A. Caggburn
But, Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James A. Cogburn

Priv., Capt. Ward's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 19, 1862

Where Jefferson City, Mo.

Period during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

W. A. Boyd

Coggburn, James A.
P. Co. D, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James A. Cogburn
L. Co. 5th Reg. I. M. Cav.
Discharged Apr 3/63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 7, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James A. Eggburn was enrolled on the 9 day of Feb., 1862, at Jefferson City Mo. in Company D, 5th Regiment of Mo. I. M. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 1 day of April, 1862, at Jefferson City Mo. in Company D, 5th Regiment of Mo. I. M. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the months of March & April, 1863, he is reported "Discharged for disability, April 3rd 1863" at Salem Mo. - approx.

Sam. B. Cook

Asst. Adj. General

SB

414

+ *Colbert William*Co *B*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	815-0102	21
2	815-0186	22
3	815-0286	23
4	815-0381	24
5	815-0485	25
6	815-0594	26
7	815-0647	27
8	815-0780	28
9	815-0882	29
10	815-0968	30
11	815-1048	31
12	815-1139	32
13	815-1240	33
14	815-1337	34
15	815-1435	35
16	815-1530	36
17	815-1622	37
18	815-1754	38
19	815-1796	39
20	815-1880	40
21	814-7392	41
22	815-1978	42
23	32882108	43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark

General Notation 10739 A 1875,

See also

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Gilbert

Co A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

Brown

Hair

Sandy

Where born

Cooper - Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 21

1861.

Where

Boonville

By whom

Leapt Kaiser

During War

Remarks:

Transf'd. to Co B.

Feb'y 4/62

Boyd

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Colbert*

Pier, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 7 '65
by reason of expiration
of term of service

* From 2^d Auditor Roll.

Book mark: _____

C | W. J. M. Car. | Mo.

William Calbert
Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Cal.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 7, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19¹⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 1 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by

season of expiration

of term of service.

To be paid one Can-

ten & knapsack Total

value \$1.00 Pay due

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 20

8147392

018910

for use and risk of
private horse and
equipments 32 days.
Valuation of horse \$90.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Collier

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me & risk of Private Horse & equipments, 32 days.

On duty at Rolla, Mo. since Dec 21 '64

Book mark:

0337

Beck

Captain

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

William Colbert

Prin., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 3', 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in

from my duty, * days

* Roll to...

Book mark: _____

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Colbert
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 92.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of Private Horse
& equipments, 32 days

Book mark:

Meek

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Colbert

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me and
my Private Horse &
equipments, 122 days.

11 Stoppage for me
Curry Comb & Brush

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Colbert

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Private Horse & equipments, 61 days

Book mark:

W. Beck

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Colbert
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me
and risk of horse and
equipments 121 days

Book mark:

2000

Book
Copy

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Calbert

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse

Book mark:

W Beck

Captain

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Colbert

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use and risk of
private Horse and
equipments from
June 30 to Oct. 31 '63

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Colbert

Teamster, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Albert

Transp. Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse
& equipments from
Feb'y 28th to July 1st

Book mark:

(227)

J. Schoddy

Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William C. Albert

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
Horse & Equipments
from Feb 28th to May 1st

Book mark:

(1863)

J. Schooley

Officer

Co 55th Mo. Cav.

William Colbert

Pvt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 20th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Schooley

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Colbert

Prst

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
Horse & Equipments
from Oct 31st to March
1st

Book mark:

1863

J. H. Schuler

Captain

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Colbert

Pvt

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1887, 1887

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Private Horse
Equipments from
Sept 1st to Dec 31st

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization).

Book mark:

(100)

J. H. Schudy

Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Colbert

Pvt

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 100

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private Horse
& equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(200)

J. H. Schreyer

Agent

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William C Albert

Pat

Co. B, 13 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July Aug

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Private Horse

& Equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31st

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(200)

J. Schaeley

Capt.

B 65. m. Cad. 2092 | Mo.

Wm C Albert

Pvt, Co B, 13 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse and Equipments

X
Became Co B. 5 Regt
Mad M. Cav. (2092)

Book mark:

W. H. Schooley
(1862) Copyright.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William⁺ C. Albert

Pvt.

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse from March 10/64

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(355) J. Schudy

Original

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Colbert

Det. B., 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Feb 4th to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from
Co. H. 6th Batt'n. M.S.M.
Feb 4/64

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old Organization.)

Book mark:

(100)

J. Schreyer

Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Colbert

Sgt

, Co. C, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Boonville Mo, Feb 4, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31st, 1861

Where Cooper

Period years

During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. H. Schreyer

(266)

Copy

415
Cole, Charles
Co 2, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

816 3418

816 3513

816 3804

816 5247

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Serial Mark General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Cole

Capt. I, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo. Apr. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Not paid in Co, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27.25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: "Died" Appl confd Apr.

10/62, died May 13/62 at
Nichols Street St Louis Mo,
of Remittent Fever.

Roll torn.

Book mark: _____

C 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles Cole

Corp, { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed May 19-62 at
Military Hospital Vaick Key St
of St. Louis & Fort
M & R Roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

S. W. Tetter

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Gale

Co. A, Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
April 10, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

1 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles Gair

Capt., Capt. Westerberg's Co., Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 9, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 9, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period years During War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt. April 10
62

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. M. Trotter

Cole, Charles -

Co. D, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 13

Charles Cole
Imate Co. D.
3rd Car M.S.M.

Deid May 12/1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 19th, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Charles Cole was enrolled on the 12th
day of February, 1862, at Saint Louis Mo.
in Company I, 5th Regiment of Car Mo. & M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Corporal on the 19th
day of April, 1862, at Saint Louis Mo.
in Company I, 5th Regiment of Car Mo. & M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
months of May and June, 1862, he is reported
Corporal. Died May 13, 1862 at Military Hospital
Nichols Street Saint Louis Mo of Rheumatism
Fever.

Chas. Beck

Adj. Genl.

Wm. M.

Charles Cole
Westborough's Schofield Mass.
May 12 62.
Hickory St
St Louis Mo
✓

(5 mos M. Ch. (new)
- C. J.)

per ays. syn. (new)

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *Charles Cole*
Date of Death, *May 12*
Place of Death, *Hickory St Hospital*
Name of Company, *Hustlerberg - Schofield Hussar*
Name of Regiment, _____
Age, (if known,) _____
Cause of Death, *Remittent fever*
Height of Deceased, *6-1*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above named.

W. L. Short
apt Surg
msm

416

Wohl, Robert C.

Co. C, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	8146365	2
2	8153201	21
3	8153293	22
4	8153383	23
5	8153449	24
6	8153535	25
7	8153645	26
8	8153813	27
9	8147338	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

✓ Book Mark.

General Notation 10739 A-1875.

See also

C | 5th S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert B. Cole

Priv., Co. C, 5th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Sep. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug. 18, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27⁶² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks Mustered out by
order of recruitment
O. O. 128 Hd. Qrs. Dept.
Mo. dated July 22, 1864.
Clothing account last
settled Jan. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 20

8147338

018913

*Amount drawn since
settlement \$ 37.62*

6
5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.
Robert L. Cole
Capt., Co. "B", 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Rolls Mo. , Mar 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged or plain
listing in the U. S. G. Vet. Vol.
Service Sept 8/64 by order of
Maj. G. P. Sierans.

Book mark: _____

S. A. Ward
(221) Copyist

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert B. Cole

Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
having served in
U. S. Army. Vietnam
Service, Sept 8/64.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

C. **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Robert B. Core

Ant, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private horse
to Aug. 17/64 - 149 days,
when sold to Government.*

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

6 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert B. Cole
Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 31 83 100 for horse equip-
ments.

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
equipments 122 days.

Book mark: _____

P. A. Walsh

6
5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.
Robert B. Cole
Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage \$ 31. 83/100
Horse equipments.
Furnished horse 61 days.

Book mark:

D. A. O. and
(225) Copyright.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert B. Cole
Past, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
60 days.

Book mark:

(100)

P. A. Ward

Copyist

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Cole

Plt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 31 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & eq.
Furnished horse & equip-
ments 21 days.

Book mark: A. G. C. 7/25/84 Sec.

S. A. Ward

6 | 5 Means Mo.

Robert B. Cole

Pr., Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Means

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Nov. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 6, 1863.

Where Salem, Mo.
During War

Period 7 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due from
enlistment

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Wenderson

417
Coleman, Amos

Co C, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8155697	"
2	8155794	"
3	8155898	"
4	8155991	"
5	8156084	"
6	8156179	"
7	8156271	"
8	8156363	"
9	8156458	"
10	8156553	"
11	8156649	"
12	8156740	"
13	8156838	"
14	8156931	"
15	8157024	"
16	8157105	"
17	8157189	"
18	8157272	"
19	8157346	"
20	8157405	"
21	8157462	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book No. *10739-a (E13) 76*
General Notation 10739 K 1875.

See also

h

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Coleman

Priv., Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Polla. Mo. Apr. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jun 30, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*25.55* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Aug 9/64. Valuation of horse \$125.00 of horse equipments \$24.00*

Book mark *Mde 107.39 + 450 (PB) 1875*

W. B. Rankin

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Coleman
Priv. Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& equipments 33
days.

Book mark:

E. M. Rankin

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & hire of private
Horse & Equipts 33 days

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Samuel Coleman
Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Pay due for*
use & risk of Pri-
vate Horse & Equip-
ments 33 days.

Book mark:

(250)

P. M. Rankin
Clerk

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Sam. Coleman

Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of private horse 33 days.*

Book mark:

L. A. Rankins

lc

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Coleman

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 90 100 for *Horse &*

equipment.

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipment from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

W. H. Rankin

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Sam Coleman

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 90 for Horse Equipm't.

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private Horse & Equipm't from Feb. 29/64 to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

L. P. Rankin

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Sam'l Coleman

Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Pay due for Private Horse and Equipments from Oct. 31" to Feb. 29/64.*

Book mark:

E. P. Ransing
Capt.

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Sam'l Coleman
Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*
private horse from
Oct. 31" to Dec. 31" 63

Book mark:

A. E. Hankins

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel Coleman
Priv. Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
private Horse and
Equipts from Aug
31" to Oct. 31" / 63.

Book mark: _____

(1863)

W. H. Rankin,
Clerk

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Coleman

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(34 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ 120 100

Remarks:

Pay due for purchase
Horse and Equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Deadrict

by 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.
Samuel Coleman
Priv., Co. C., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for purchase of horse
& equipments from June 10-1863
to June 30-1863

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer
(100) Captain

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Coleman

Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

(1863)

C. L. Rozell

Capt.

53rd Cal. Inf Mo.

Samuel Coleman
Pvt., Co. C., 53rd Cal. Inf. Reg't Missouri 53rd Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amicus

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel Coleman
Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863 Jan 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Over Eight

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished on horse
Sept. from Oct 30 to Feb 1864

Book mark:

J. M. Fairly

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

Samuel Coleman

Priv., Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse + Equip-
ments from Sept-1st-
1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

(over)

Copied.

67

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel Coleman

Ans, Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred his own horse
and equipments from Sept 1-62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Bank mark:

L B Sugar

(107)

63 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

Samuel Coleman

Ors, Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Back mark:

L B Snyder
Capt.

6 | 58. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Samt Coleman

Am, Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

L B Sawyer
Cavalry

L | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

+ Sam'l Coleman

Priv., Co. B., Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

+ Taken from roll of May & June 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C & Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: _____

L B Sayer

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel Coleman

Pr., Capt. Mau's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 13, 1862.

Where Jefferson City Mo.

Period during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: _____
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

L. B. Singer
(236) Original

418

Collier, Arsan

Co *L*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8166407	"
2	8166491	"
3	8166577	"
4	8166662	"
5	8166749	"
6	8166831	"
7	8166911	"
8	8166990	"
9	8167067	"
10	8167143	"
11	8167235	"
12	8167302	"
13	8167390	"
14	86652513	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Foot Mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arsan Collier *

Capt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. (Capt) Absent
on scout under
com'd of 2 Lt. Price
Going May 25.

Sept. 1864. Absent on
scout with 10 Private

Mar 1865. Lost Mar.
24/65 - Rotten Man
Mustered out
(Capt)

* Name also appears as
Callier & Collins

Book Mark:

J. J. J. J.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Arsam C. Hill

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolls M. M. 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

M. 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44.85 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: My due for use &

use of horse & harness
equipment from July
1/64 to Aug. 1/64

Book mark: _____

L

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Arson, Collier

Pls, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from July 1/64 to Aug 2/65*

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo:

Arsam Collier

Pvt

, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for the

cost of Breast strap &

Plate, & holster value \$363

Pay due for use & risk of horse

horse equipments from

June 30/64 to Aug 2/64

Book mark:

(222-)

Alvini

Original

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Chas Collier

Capt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from Jan 30/64 to Aug 2/64.*

Book mark:

(266r)

J. M. Collier

Copy.

L

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Amos Collier

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Payable for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to Aug 13/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Collier

L

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Orsan Collier

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*
of horse & horse equip-
ments,
from Feb 27/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

J. A. Collier

B

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Orson Collier

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use of
Horse and equipments
from Feb 29.*

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

(256c)

Copy

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Orsan Collier

Capt. Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & July*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*By due for use of
Horse and equipments
from Oct 31.*

Book mark:

W. E. Wetmore

(336)

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Arson Collier

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*Reg'd due for use of
horse and equipments
from Oct 31.*

Book mark:

(200-)

J. E. Wetman

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Orsan Callier

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 188*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *10.5* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *3.0* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
Horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31.*

Book mark:

J. E. Metman
(2004)

A

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Asan Collier

Capt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *On Picket Guard:*

*Stoppage for loss of one
Savage Revolver \$20. Pay
due for use and risk
of horse and equipments
from June 30,*

Book mark:

J. E. Wetman

(268r)

Corrid.

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Orson Callier

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
Horse and equipments
from Apr 30*

Book mark:

H. E. Mateman
(1863) *Original*

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Orran Collier
Capt. Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186 *2*

Where *Granton*

Period *During War* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 26*, 186 .

Where *Granton*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of *and horse* horse equipments, \$ *110* 100

Remarks: *By due for use of horse*

and Equipments from Mar 6 to Apr 30

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

H. E. Wetman
(3484) *App'd.*

419
Combs, James
Co. E, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8155990	2
2	8156083	3
3	8156178	4
4	8156270	5
5	8156361	6
6	8156456	7
7	8156551	8
8	8156644	9
9	8156735	10
10	8156835	11
11	8156928	12
12	8157021	13
13	8157102	14
14	8157186	15
15	8157269	16
16	8157343	17
17	8157403	18
18	8168800	19
19	8168987	20
20	8157545	21
21	8147705	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book No. 10739-a- (PB) 175
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C | S.M. Cox Mo.

James Combs
Pvt., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *S.M.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., June 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 28 91 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 67 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks Mustered out in compli-
ance with R.O. No. 83, Series
of 1865, from War Dept.

Book mark: (over)

Randall

MAR. 20

8147705

CL891A

A.S.O. promulgated in
S.O. No. 121. Series of 1865
Hd qrs. Dept of the Missouri.
Pay due for use & risk
of Private horse & horse
equipments, from June
30th 1864 to Aug. 2nd 1864.
Clothing account last
settled June 30th 1864.

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Combs
Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

age 19 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo., Apr 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Command of Lt. J. M.
Frederick by G. O. No. 1.
Dated March 23/65
April 5/65 at Rolla Mo.

Book mark: Vid. 10782 A. H. O. (EP) 175.

Edw. Rankin

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.]

James Cornuta
Pvt., Consolidated Co., 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Pts. Mo., July 5, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Mustered out at
Rolla. Mo., June 2/65

*This company was composed of Veterans and Recruits not mustered out with the Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. F. Roe

6 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Combs

Pvt

{ Consolidated Company,
5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 67 100 for articles lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Aug 2/64

* Formed of recruits not entitled to discharge on expiration of original term of service of the regiment, per G. O. No. 22, Dept. Missouri, Series of 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

16

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Cornbr

Priv. Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& equipments 33
days. Lost 1 horse
sack by neglect
@ 62 cts.

Book mark:

R. D. Rankin
Capt.

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Combs

Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of private horse
& equipments 33 days.
Lost Haversack by
neglect @ 67 ct.

Book mark:

R. B. Rankin

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Combs
Priv Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of Pri-
vate Horse & Equip-
ments 33 days.
Sick at Jeff. City
Mrs.

Book mark:

(1864)

P. B. Rankin
Clerk

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Combs
Phis. Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jul & Aug., 188 4
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 12.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use, & risk of
private horse 33
days.

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin
Capt.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Combs

Chie, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29 to June 3, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* ^{*39*}/_{*100*} for *Horse & equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipment from Feb. 29/64 to June 3/64*

Book mark:

L. O. Rankin

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Combs

Phio, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 16 for Horse Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 12 x 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private Horse & Equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.

x Roll torn.

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Combs
Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ ⁴⁰ 100 for Horse Equipage

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for pri-
vate Horse and Equipm.
from Oct. 31st/63 to
Feb. 29th 1864.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Rankin,
Capt.

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Combs
Priv. Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 40 for Horse Exp. &c.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
private horse from
Oct. 31" to Dec. 31" '63.

Book mark: _____

E. A. Rankin
Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Combs

Cav, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse and Equip. from Aug. 31 to Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

P. E. Rankin

(1863)

Copy

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Lamb
Chs, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July - Aug, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ 12.5 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse
and Equipments from June 30 "
to Augt 31st / 63

(Enrolled Dec 21st at
Jefferson City & on 1st Aug
31st at same place for
month in Mo)

Book mark:

Despatch

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James L. Lomb

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due by Private horse
& Equipments from July 18/1863
to June 30-1863

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Combs
Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for
Private Horse and
Equipment from Feb 28
to Apr 30 / 63.

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell
Capt

C. 65th Mo. Cav. 2097 **Mo.**

James Corns
Art, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri 20th Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 19, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16 | **5** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

James Combs
Capt. Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. Dec. 62 & Jan. Feb. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Furnished from horses
from Oct 31 to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

J. W. Fairley
Capt.

C

58. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Combs

Pvt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Not-Noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & Equipments from August 1st 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Rogers

(100)

Capt.

by **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

James Loomis

Pres, Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 18*92*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & Equip't from Aug 1-62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

(100)

L. B. Snyder

Copyd.

L | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

James Lombes

Pres Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for horse from
Aug 1 - 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Back mark:
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

L B Singer

420

Comer, Jesse

Co *H*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

18157595	"
18157697	"
18157801	"
18157903	"
18157997	"
18158091	"
18158173	"
18158258	"
18158341	"
18158426	"
18158516	"
18158606	"
18158692	"
18158786	"
18158877	"
18158962	"
18159035	"
18159108	"
18159179	"
18159249	"
18159313	"
18159377	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark: *10739a (EB) 75*
General Notation 10739 A 4875.

See also

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jesse Comer

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roll No. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 20, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41²¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for private

horse and equip from fund

30, 64 to Aug. 26 64. Valuation

of horse & 125 of horse equip.

\$ 20.

Book mark: 10739 A. H. O. (848) 100.

J. W. Comer

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lease Connor
Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for private horse
and Equipments - from
June 30. 64 to Aug. 2. 64*

Book mark:

A. W. Ames

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Jesse Corner
Capt

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Home equipment,
\$ 25 for Camp equipment.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Private horse
and equip from June
30 to Aug 25

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jesse Corner

Capt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:.....

*Paid due for private horse
and equip from June 30
to Aug. 3. Left on the road
between Carthage and
Montana Oct. 29, 64, having
unserviceable horses.*

Book mark:.....

J. M. Ames

C

5.S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Jesse Comer
Corpl, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private horse
and equip. from June
30th to Aug. 2.*

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jesse Carter
Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse and
equip. from Feb 29 to
June 30. Appr. Capt. & Co.
to 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Carter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Comer
Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private horse
and equipments from
Feb'y 24 to April 30 Apptd
Capt. Michl. 1864*

Book mark:

(200)

J. H. Jones

Captain

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Jesse Comer

Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse and equip. from
Oct. 31. 63 to Feby. 29. 64

Book mark:

J. W. Comer

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Jesse Conner

Plt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for hire of horse
and equipments from
Oct. 31 to Dec. 31*

Book mark:

(246)

A. H. Ames

Copyright.

4

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Jesse Comer

Plt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$20 100

Remarks: Payable for private
horse and equipments from
June 30 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Jesse Bonnet
priv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *65* for *articles*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *lost or destroyed*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & equip from
June 30 to Aug 31

Book mark:

J. J. [Signature]
(1863) *Coyd.*

E

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Comer

Priv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private horse & equip from April 8 to June 30.*

Book mark:

J. Nelson

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Comer

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(ad organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb 22 to March
1

Book mark:

J. Nelson

C. 15th Regt Mo.

Will Corner
Priv, Co. 15 Reg't Missouri 1st M. Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for date Oct 19, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Ham
(1863) Copyright

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Israel Corner

priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(94 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse & equipments from
Due 1 to Feb 28

Book mark:

J. Nelson

G

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Will Comet

Will, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan-Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left to report*

equipment to me

Wm. F. Dec 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark :

J. Nelson

E

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frank Jones

Ques, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lost horse & equipment from
Sept 1st to 1st*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

G. W. Miller Mo.

James Comer
Priv, Co. 15 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Became Co F 5th
State Militia Co. (2 Reg)

Book mark:

J. Miller
(200) Original

L

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James Corner

Corn, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Private horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jesse Comer

Priv, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *57* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(255)

Clason
Oppid.

0

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jesse Comer

Det., Mounted Co. E, 6 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 13 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

James

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jesse Warner

P

Mounted Co. E, 6 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo, April 13, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 14, 1862.

Where Boonville Mo

Period 1 year in mo

Valuation of horse, \$50.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Leftus

Camp

421

Conely, John D.
 Co. H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	816 1454	2
2	816 1582	3
3	816 1715	4
4	816 1796	5
5	816 1884	6
6	816 1971	7
7	816 2165	8
8	816 3327	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 10739 a - (EXB) 76
 General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John B. Comby
Rt. Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., April 3, 186 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 15th
1862 at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark Vide 107390 9.80 (C.B.) 1875

E. H. Hunter

6

55th Mo. Cav (207)

Mo.

John P. Connelley
Sgt., Co H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 19, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
St Louis April 15, 1862.

Book mark:

(207) T. J. Grippin

Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John P. Comley

Jun., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
St Louis Mo April 15, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(309)

J. J. Gifford

Copied

16

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John P. Conley

for Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
St Louis April 15. 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(330)

E. J. Gifford

6

55m Cav (2000)

Mo.

John P. Cornley

55m Cav^x, Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
St Louis April 15, 1862

^x Became Co H 5 Regt Me
55m Cav (2000)

Book mark:

(210)

J. J. Grigg

Corpl.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John P. Conley

Inf., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted April 15/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(100)

P. J. Griffith

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John P. Cornley

Co. A, 2 Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted April 15, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(208)

J. J. Griffith

Captain

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John P. Comley

1st Lieut., Capt. Smith's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, April 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 7, 1862

Where

Period During the war
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 5 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(100)

J. J. Giffith
Capt.

422

Leonard, Andrews

Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

423

Condra, Phillips

Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See Mark:

See also

424

Bondre, Andrew
 Co *D*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	815-0108	"
2	815-0192	"
3	815-0282	"
4	815-0385	"
5	815-0489	"
6	815-0597	"
7	815-0680	"
8	815-0783	"
9	815-0880	"
10	815-0966	"
11	815-1059	"
12	815-1157	"
13	815-1244	"
14	815-1341	"
15	815-1439	"
16	815-1513	"
17	815-1604	"
18	815-1694	"
19	815-1779	"
20	815-1864	"
21	815-1936	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Serial Mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Andrew Condra

Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 3, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 22.80

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$ 143

Horse pay due 32 days

Book mark:

Beck

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Andrew Condria

Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 14.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Private Horse & equipments, 32 days

Book mark:

(1864)

Beck

Capt.

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Andrew Candra

Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Have Pay due, 32 days

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew Condra

Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for use
of Private Horse
& equipments, 32 days.

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew Condra
Corp., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Private Horse &
equipments, 122 days.

Private to Mar 1 '64, when
promoted to Corp. by order
of Lt. Col. Eppstein vice
Smith promoted

Book mark:

Beck

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew Condra
Cap., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Private Horse &
equipments, 61 days
Private to Mar 1 '64
When promoted Corp'l. by
order Lt. Col. C. J. Stein
Stoppage 26 cts Curry
Comb

Book mark:

1864

Beck

Capt.

(C)

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew¹ Condra
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for care and
risk of horse and
equipments 12 days
To be deducted for
saddle, spurs & shoes &
war bag. value \$3.19

Book mark:

C1

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew Condra

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse

Book mark: _____

Beck
Capt.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew Condre

Cav., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of private horse
and equipments from
June 30 '63 to Oct. 31 '63

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew Condre

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31 '63

Book mark:

(1863)

W. Beck

Captain

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew Condra

1st, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1883

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1883)

J. H. Schreyer

Copyist

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew Condre

Pvt

, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

J. H. Hooley

Capt.

6 55th (6020th) Mo.

Andrew Condre

Art, B, 5 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 20th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Schooley

(20)

Original

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew Condre
Gst

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
horse & equipments
from Oct 31st to Nov 30th
since Gov't horse

Book mark:

(1863)

J. H. Schreyer

Captain

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Andrew Condre

Pvt

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse
I Equipments to Dec
1st Since Government
Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Schoddy

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Andrew Condra

Pot

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Private Horse
& Equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(208)

J. H. Schreyer

16

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Andrew Bondrey

Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Term, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private Horse
& Equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31st

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(100) J. H. Schreyer

6 55th Cav 20th Mo.

Andrew Condrey
Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 24th, 1864

Present or absent At sent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dick in Hospital
Private Horse and
Equipments,

x
Became Co. B. 5 Regt
Mo. S. M. Cav (20th)

Book mark:

W. H. Schooler
(1864) Captain

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Andrew Condrey
Pot, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mounted on his
own Horse from
date of enlistment

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(1862)

J. H. Scholley
Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Andrew Condra

Pot. Co. B, 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Feb 4th April 30, 1862 ✓

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(100)

J. Schreyer

Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Andrew Condry

Co. C, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. Feb 4, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 18, 1862

Where Cooper

Period years

During the term Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 25-00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15-00

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(256)

J. H. Schroder

Captain.

Gundaz Philip
Pl. Co B 5 Mo S. M. Cav.
Regt.

Sgt. Carville Owen 2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

F#5
My dear Mr. May 13 1864

Quill & Quill - Owen
Comd. B. B. Co.

Remembrance from June
to be appointed Capt. Fred
Rich Philip Comd.

Ward

My dear Mr. May 13 1864

Wayneville Ind

May 13th 1864

Capt Albert Sigel
Comdg 5th Regt Ind M.S.M.
Col

I would recommend for
your approval to fill the vacancy occasioned by
the leaving of Corp Ellis Conare of my Co.
John Yarnel. He is a sober steady man and
I think capable of discharging the duties of Corp

Very respectfully yours
Obedient Servt

Allen Carroll

2^d Lieut Comdg Co B.

5th Regt Ind M.S.M.

Cc #58-
Houston Mo
January 14-1864

Murphy Richard
Capt Co. 10 5th Regt Wisconsin

Recommends Francis
A. Hoffman to be appointed
1st Sergeant of his Company. etc

6
borders

Re: H. E. S. L. M. M.
Jan 17-1864

W. L. D. & Co. M. M.
Houston, Tex. 14th / 1864

Col.

I would respectfully recommend
that Sergeant Francis A. Oppenheim be
appointed First Sergeant. Corporal
David Rothgeb Sergeant and Private
Philip Colodra Corporal of Company
D. 5th C. M. M. to fill vacancies
occasioned by promotion of First
Sergeant - O. M. Merrill.

Very Respectfully

Yours O. Dorrans -

Richard Murphy

Capt. Comdg.

To: Supt. Col. G. W. Oppenheim
Company D. 5th C. M. M.

425

Condre, Phillip

Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Condre, Phillip

Best Mark:

See also

426
Condry Andrews

(2d Organization.)

Circle

Lee Conder, Andrew

See also

427
 Condry, Phillis
 Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	815-0104	"
2	815-0188	"
3	815-0288	"
4	815-0382	"
5	815-0486	"
6	815-0582	"
7	815-0666	"
8	815-0767	"
9	815-0881	"
10	815-0967	"
11	815-1060	"
12	815-1152	"
13	815-1245	"
14	815-1342	"
15	815-1425	"
16	815-1520	"
17	815-1627	"
18	815-1718	"
19	815-1800	"
20	815-1884	"
21	815-1949	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Phillip Condra

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 31.00⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse in
Horse pay due 32 days

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Philip Condie

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for service
and of Private Horse &
equipments, 32 days

Book mark:

(1864)

Mark
Clerk

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Philip Condra

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Roll a, Mo.

Horse Pay due, 32 days

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Philip Cindia

Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Private horse & equipments, 32 days

Book mark:

Beck

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Phillip Condra

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 11.50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Private Horse & equipments, 11.2 days

Corp. to May 3 when reduced to ranks by order of Col. A. Sigel

Book mark:

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Phillip Condra
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me
and risk of Private Horse
& equipments, 61 days.

Book mark: _____

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Phillip Condra

Cap., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Horse and
equipments 121 days

Book mark:

(125)

Beck

Oppid.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Philip Condra

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Phillip Condre

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me and
sick of private horse and
equipments from Sept. 1
to Oct. 31 '63

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Philip Condre

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$ 2.10 to be stopped
by sentence of Court
Martial, for horse equip-
ments lost while absent
without leave from
Camp

Book mark:

Beck

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Phillip Condra
Pot

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One third pay to
be stopped for Gov.
Horse & equipments
stolen while absent
from camp without
leave

Book mark:

(1863)

J. H. Spradley

Captain

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Phillip Condre
Cot.

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

186

3

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

one third pay
to be stopped for
horse & equipments
stolen, which absent
from camp without
leave

Book mark:

(1167)

J. Schoddy

Capt.

C | 55th Mo. (207) | Mo.

Phillip Comelre

A, Co B, 5th Reg't Missouri S M Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for March April 20th, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(207)

Lewey
Comelre

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Phillip Condre

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

J. H. Schoddy

Copyist

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Phillip Condre

Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government Horse & Equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Schudy

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Phillip Condra
Corp., Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct

, 186

7

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Got Horse &
Equipment

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(1867)

J. H. Schoddy

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Phillip Condre

Pvt.

Co. B, 13 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Schrey

10 5520. Cal 2072 Mo.

Phill Condrey
 Pvt, Co B, 13 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cal.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated Aug 24, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Good Horse and
Equipment.

Became 1st B. 5 Regt
M. S. M. Cav (2 org.)

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schreyer

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Phillip Condry

For

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

May & June

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Schindler

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Phillip Condren

Co. B, 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Feb 4th to Apr. 3, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization.)

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

(200)

Copyd.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Phillip Condry

Pot

Co. C, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownville Mo. Feb 4, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 14, 1862

Where Cooper

Period years

During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation, 10739 A 1875.

(186)

J. H. Schooley

Copper.

428

Conley, John

Co C, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P156362	"
2	P156457	"
3	P156552	"
4	P156648	"
5	P156736	"
6	P156836	"
7	P156929	"
8	P157022	"
9	P157103	"
10	P157187	"
11	P157270	"
12	P157344	"
13	P157442	"
14	P157563	"
15	P147121	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark 10739-a-(E)-75
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also 12 m. 1M6

6 | 5 | Mo. | **Mo.**

John M. Conley
Qui, Co. C, 5 | Reg't Missouri | Leav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. | Jan 14 | 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 14 | 1865.

Last paid to June 30 | 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 | 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 49 | 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out pursuant
to instructions from War Dept.
and Capt. Genl. Thomas M. Vincent
to Col. B. M. Alexander dated
January 2 "1865" to take
leave

Book mark: _____

MAR. 20.

8147121

618918

effect January 14th 1865.

Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term of
Service.

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W. Conley
Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Polla, Mo. Apr. 6, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from
Co. "G" 12th Cav. Mo. S. M.
by J. C. No. 14th State
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.
Feb. 4/63. Discharged
by reason of Expiration

Book mark: Vide 10739 + 110 (EP) 1175

J. P. Kassin

MAR. 20

8157563

018910

of term of service
from 14/68 at St. Louis
Mo.

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Conley
Pvt., Co. E., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by
Expiration of term
of service Jan 14/65
at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:.....

P. P. Rankin
Coyd.

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John W. Couley
Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Rankin

C **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John W. Conley
Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E. A. Rankin

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Conley
Priv Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

L. A. Rankin

L | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John W. Conley
Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29* to *June 30*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... *73* 100 for *Horse & Equipage.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & Equipage from Feb. 29/64 to March 31/64. Lost screw driver & wiper 66 cts.*

Book mark:

W. H. Tankin
Capt.

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John M. Conley

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... ⁷³100 for Horse Equipm

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for pri-
vate Horse + Equipm
from Feb 24/64 to
March 3/64. Lost one
screw driver + wiper
66 ch.

Book mark:

E. P. Rankin

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W. Conley
Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Oct 3/63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Horse Equipage

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost one Cap. box
46 cents

Book mark:

J. A. Rankin

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Conley
Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

P. C. Austin

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John W. Conley
Prs., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *66* 100 for *Horse Equip't.*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Rankin
Cavalry

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John W. Conley

Chis, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Deadrict

L 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John W. Kenley
Bn., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Personal Haul
& Equipments from Oct
31 - 1862. W. A. Pl. 36 - 1863
Transf. from 12 bars
W. A. Pl. 7 - 1863

Book mark:

L B Sayer
(266) Copy

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John W Conley
Prix, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*
Private Horse and
Equipts from Act-
31- / 62 to Apl 30- / 63-
Transferred from (late)
Co "E" 2 Car M. S. M.
Apl 7- 63-

Book mark:

C. L. Rozell

C. 5 S. M. Cav. 207 Mo.

John H. Canby
Cpt, Co. C., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 19, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from

C. G. (late) 12 Reg't of Cav.

M. S. M. Apr 3. 63

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Conley, John W.
P. & E. 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Donations	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., January 5: 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 4 }

2. Corporal Henry Pichig and Private Patrick McDowell of Co H, and Private John W. Conley of Camp E, all of the 5: M. S. M. Company, will proceed to St. Louis, Mo. and reports to Colonel W. E. Bonnerille, Commissary, Missouri, to be mustered out of the Service.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary Transportation.

E. B. Bani

By ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL, COTTER.

C. G. Laurant

Captain D

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

*C. O.
5 M. S. M. Co.
Rolla.*

429

Conly, Hiram
Co H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8146225	"
2	8146227	"
3	8161468	"
4	8161556	"
5	8161724	"
6	8161808	"
7	8161896	"
8	8163253	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Arch. Ser. 108-10-031-84 10739 a-1875
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also / *ms. 10739*

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Hiram Canby

Serg't, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla. Mo., Apr. 13, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Regt.*

*Inf. 21. S. in May 19th
1862 by Order of Col. J.
B. Greer*

Book mark: *Vide 107340.4 & 0.5 (E. B.) 1875*

E. H. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Hiram Conley

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred May 19, 1862 to 1 Reg't of Drfy MS M

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(1862)

I. J. Gifford

Copy

6

55m Cav (2 org)

Mo.

Hiram Conley

4 Supt, Co H, 13 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav^x

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred at St Louis
to the First Reg't of Infantry
M.S.M. May 19, 1862.

^x Became Co H 5 Reg't Ma
S.M. Cav (2 org)

Book mark:

I. J. Griffith

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Hiram Conley

5 Supt. Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred.

Here in service 1st April/62

Transf'd May 19/62 to 10th

Regt Inf M.S.M.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

I J Griffith

(100)

App'd

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Hiram Conely

Sgt., Co. A, 2 Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service since
1st April / 62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(225)

I. J. Giffith

Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Hiram Conley

1st Lt. Capt. Smith's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1862.

Where

Period During the war
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: 1108-B-A40(EO)84

P. J. Grupp

C. W. S. M. Co. Mo.

Harmon Conley
(Co. A 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf)
Sgt, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Schfield Barracks, Mo. Feb 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Appointed Feb 20
1862

Book mark:

Leadrick
Capt.

C 15th Sn Co Mo.

Niram Conley
Oril (as 2nd Lieutenant) Sn Co
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Schfield Benck's Co, Feb 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1862.

Where Saint Louis

Period During the
War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Deedick
Apple

430

Bourad, Alfred
Co M, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

CARD NUMBERS.

18167621

• F167533

• FL6 7 71 3

8167801

18167901

0816800

18168110

18768274

0. 2768297
0.16828

81651130

18767579
18767538

P168-59

816864

Work

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also / 2 mo SMC

16

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Orlando Conrad
Det. Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 25, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Settled June 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Payd from June 30, 1864, to mch 25, 65.

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79 ⁵⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse

\$135. Horse Equipments

\$20. For use and risk of

horse and horse Equipments

July 1. to Aug 2, 1864, 33

days. on Muster Roll

Back mark: on

(161)

J. G. Reeves
Clerk

MAR. 21

8168648

1891

Harer sack & Ganten.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alfred Conrad

Pr., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January and February, 1865:

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Scout. Payden
for risk of Horse & Equip-
ments July 1 to Aug 2, 1864
33 days

Book mark:

(100)

J. G. Reeves
Capt.

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Oliver Conrad

Plt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use & risk of horse
& Equipments*

Book mark:

J. G. Reese
Clerk

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alfred Conrad
Capt, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk
of Horse & Horse Equipments
33 days.

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves
Capt.

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Alfred Conrad
Private, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 15.3 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: on sent (Private
horse up to Aug 19, 1864
When wounded.
For use and risk of
Army & Horse Squads 49
days.

Book mark:

J. G. Reever
Clerk

L

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Orignal Conrad

Ort, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* 100

Remarks: *Stoppage Horse Equip*
Issued \$285 for use and
rent of Horse Equip 122
days.

Book mark:

(568)

J. G. Rouse
Clerk

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alfred Conrad

Prst., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Horse Equipments \$28.00 and for use and risk of Horse & Horse Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

J. G. Reece
Capt.

6

58. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alfred Conrad

Plt, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished
Horse & Equipments
60 days

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyright

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Alfred Conrad

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 78 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of Horse
& equip. 61 days of the 6
for Horse equip. \$ 85

Book mark:

John
Cavalry

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Alfred Conrad
1st., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *98* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Turned out Horse & equipments to 61 days*

Book mark:

John H. ...
Offical

6. | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Alfred Conrad

Det., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Detached to escort
Frank Bellas - Furnished
Horse & equipments for 60
days

Book mark:

Alfred Conrad

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Alfred Conrad

Sgt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

1 Horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150 100

Remarks: Had new trink of
Horse & equipments 61
days

Book mark:

John
Capt.

C. F. H. Hunt Mo.

Arthur Conrad
2d., Co. A, 5th Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arthur Conrad
Cavalry

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Alfred Conrad
1st, Co. H., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1862.

Where Stanton.

Period During years.

Mustered in:

When March 26, 1862.

Where Stanton.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks: No Quack. No use of
of Horse & Horse equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. C. Fisher
Digitized.

MAR. 21

8167621

018910

139. days

431

Conrad, John C.

Co M, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8167603	2
2	8167515	3
3	8167693	4
4	8167783	5
5	8167881	6
6	8167985	7
7	8168088	8
8	8147278	9
9	8146582	10
10	8168193	11
11	8168342	12
12	8168432	13
13	8168677	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: *10739-a-(CB)75*
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also *L. U. S. Vol*

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C. Conrad

Capt. Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharge reason of
re-enlistment Aug 4/64.

Book mark: _____

J. G. Rens

L

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John C. Conrad
Capt, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
Reenlisted in the U.S.V.
Service on the 24 March 1864
Taken from Company Aug
4" 1864 by order from the
Dept of Mo

Book mark:

J. G. Reece
Capt.

16

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John C. Conrad

Hopk, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: *Have received no bounty*
1st instalment bounty \$60. Due
2^d instalment \$50. Due
For use and risk of horse
& Equip 126 days

Book mark:

J. J. Reece
Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Conner
Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran
Stoppage for horse Equipments
\$4.28 and risk of
Horse & Horse Equipments
61 days

Book mark:

J. G. Reece
Capt.

L | S. J. McLean | Mo.
12091

John L. Leonard
Co. M, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll made April 16, 1864

When enlisted March 20, 1864

When mustered in April 16, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Summed under Veterans

under P. O. 100 Series 118

Has kept money in

to take effect from date

of the entry under McKag

of the

Book mark: _____

W. L. Leonard
Official

C 158. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Conrad
Capt., Co. M., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Apr. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 28, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41⁸² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 4²⁸ 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of enlistment
as Vet. Vol. under G.O.
191. War & Sept. Clothing
acct settled June 30, 1863.
Thirty days pay due
Book mark Dec 7 89 22 80 1875

P. C. Taylor: (over)

MAR. 20

8147278

018913

for use of horse
and equipage. Val-
uation of horse \$105
Horse equipments \$32

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John C Conrad
Capt Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished
Horse & Equipments
60 days

Book mark:

(250)

F. B. Smith
Capt

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C. Conrad
Sgt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Escorted train to
Rolla - for use & risk
of horse & equipment 61 days
Stop horse equip \$220

Book mark: _____

J. C. Conrad

6 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C. Carter

Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse
& equipments, 57 days

Book mark:

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

J. M. Conrad

Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments 62 days

Book mark:

C. J. Allen
Capt.

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John B. Conrad

Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(34 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

& harness
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 140 100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse
& equipment to 6 days

Book mark: _____

John B. Conrad
Cavalry

6 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Conrad
Capt. Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*, 186 *2*.

Where *Fronton*

Period *During* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 26*, 186 *2*.

Where *Fronton*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* 100

Remarks: *For Guard. For must*

roll of Horse & Horse equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company as file. It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. A. Rice
Capt.

MAR. 21

8167603

018914

181. days

B. I. S. M. Co. Mo.

John C. Conrad
Capt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Scout Service
April 6. 1863.

Book mark:

John C. Conrad
Capt.

Comrad John C.

Co M.

5 Regt Mo. S. M. C.

Enclosures

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confiscation

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Entry

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, John C. Conrad dating
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 He declares, That I am 27 years and 0 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Williamstown

The 29 day of March 1864

Witness:

W. R. R. R. R. John C. Conrad

No. 8

John C. Conrad
 Volunteered at Williamstown

March 29 1864

By Leah J. R. R. R.

5 Regiment of Mass. Inf.

At enlistment; last served in Company A

5 Regiment of Mass. Inf.

Discharged to the 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.

Wm. R. R. R. R.

Wm. R. R. R. R.

Wm. R. R. R. R.

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John C. Conrad Do declare, That I am the
 of 27 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The 29 day of March

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Moipauri

Salem



I, *John C. Conrad* born in *Ballinger*
Moipauri aged *27* years,
in the State of *Georgia* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
and by occupation a *Farmer* day of *March* 186*4*
volunteered this *29*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John C. Conrad* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Salem Mo*
this *29* day of *March* 186*4*
John C. Conrad

Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Peter Curran
Surgeon
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern recruiting service.
This soldier has *long* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, *5* feet *8* inches
high.

Wm. C. Conrad
Captain 5 Regiment of *Volunteers*
Recruiting Officer

Gov. Exec. Ord. July, 1864

Mustard into the land of the living if the blood rolls on
April 11 1864
Off 29

Mustard into the land of the living if the blood rolls on

Recruiting Officer
John C. Conrad
Examining Surgeon
Wm. C. Conrad
Captain
Recruiting Officer

432
 Conway, Thomas
 Co. C, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8150105	2
2	8150189	3
3	8150289	4
4	8150383	5
5	8150487	6
6	8150595	7
7	8150678	8
8	8150781	9
9	8150884	10
10	8150970	11
11	8151061	12
12	8151153	13
13	8151246	14
14	8151343	15
15	8151440	16
16	8151534	17
17	8151626	18
18	8151717	19
19	8151799	20
20	8151883	21
21	8151948	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Conway

Cin., Co. B., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 3, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 27 ²² 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Conway
Cav., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be stopped for
him, 1 Savage Revolver,
& belt holster value \$24.

Book mark: _____

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Conway
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Conway
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

OBeck

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Conway
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 11.25 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for one
month of Private Horse
& equipments, 41 days

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Conway

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Private horse & equipments, 41 days

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Conway

Brix., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me
and use of horse and
equipments 71 days

Book mark:

(1864)

DeBeak
Cyril

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Conway

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse

Book mark:

Beck

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Conway
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Back
Copy

C 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Conway
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Conway
Pot

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Schreyer
Clerk

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Conway
Pvt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schuler
Capt.

6 55m. Cal. Bord Mo.

Thomas Conway
Pvt, Co B, 5 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 20th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schedler
Coppied.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Conway

1st, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

J. H. Schreyer

Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thos Conway

Pvt

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Government
Horse & Equipments
from Sept. 1st to Dec
31st

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(100)

J. H. Schoddy

Agent

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Conway

Pvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Government
Horse & Equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(150)

J. H. Scherley
Capt.

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Conway
Pvt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer
(100) Co. B.

6 15.5th Cavalry Mo.

Thomas Conway
Capt, Co B, 13 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated Aug 24th, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on a Scout
Gov. Horse and equip-
ments

X
Became Co. B. 15 Reg't
Mo. S.M. Cav. (2 on)

Book mark:

W. Schodley

(245)

Copyd.

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Thomas Conway

At, Co B 13 Reg't, Missouri State Militia^{Co}

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(100)

Devery
Conley *Conley*

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Thomas Conway
Capt. B., Co. B., 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Jan 4th to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley
(1862) Copyd.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Conway

Pvt

, Co. C, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Conville Mo. Feb 4, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 29, 1861

Where Cooper

Period years

During the War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(156)

J. H. Schooley

Capt.

453
Cook, Aaron
Co G, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	816025-1	"
2	8160356	"
3	8160449	"
4	8160536	"
5	8160624	"
6	8160714	"
7	8160801	"
8	8160892	"
9	8161032	"
10	8147520	"
11	8161456	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Red Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also 12 mo S.M.C.

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ann Cook

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo *April 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 12.*

Disability at Houston Mo.

Transferred from Co G 12 Mo. S. M.

back to Co G 5 S. M. S. M. Cav by

G. C. H. S. 5th Reg. State of the Ark.

Feb'y 2. 1862.

Book mark: _____

C

| S. A. M. 644

Mo.

Aaron Cook

1st, Co. 5, Reg't Missouri S. A. M. 644

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolls Mo. Mch. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks Transferred from late
Co. E. 12th Can. M. S. M. April
1st 1863, as per General Order
No. 5. 7th Reg. Inf. Mo. Sept. Missouri.
Feb. 3rd 1863. Discharged for
Disability, June 13th 1864

Book mark:

Randall

L

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Allen Cook

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged June 13. 64.
Talla Mo. Surgeons
Certificate of disability
final statement given*

Book mark:

J. W. Wynn
Clerk

L

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Chas. Cook

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse & equipments*

Book mark:

J. M. Cook
Capt.

C

[5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)]

Mo.

Chas Cook

Plt....., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*....., 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private horse & equipts*

Book mark:

J. W. Wynn
Coyd.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Cook

Plt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Private horse & equipt*

Book mark :

J. W. Wynn
Clerk

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

Chas Cook

Pat., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private Horse & Equip*

Book mark:

Proyer
Coppied.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Amos Cook

Amos, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private Horse & Equip-
ment*

Book mark:

J. H. Piles

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

Carson Cook

St.

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Private Horse and
Equipments

Book mark:

J. C. White

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Araron Cook

Pvt., Co. G., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Government horse
joined by transfer from
Co. G 1st to 12th Regt. Cav
M. J. M. April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Hearse

C *5th Mo* *12th day* *Mo.*

Adam Cook
Capt, Co. *E*, *5th* Reg't Missouri *5th Mo*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 19th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from the*
late 12th Regt Cav 7th & 7th
Apr 1. 63

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Spiller

Cook, Aason
Regt. 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or assistant of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. a. d. a.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1880 Regulations, Edit. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward them of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

C. 82, Vol. 2, 2nd Dept. War. 1864 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Arion Cook
Parali Co. "H."

5th Regt of Cav

Dr. J. M. June 13

APPROVED

Mad. M. M.

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR.

Vol. 2, 2nd Dept. of the War.
Saint Louis June 11/1864
T. W. Dickings

By order of
Major Genl. Rousier
Wm. W. W.
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office)

188

Vol. 2, 2nd Dept. of the War. June 11/1864
E. D. R. M.
Dr. J. M. June 14/64
P. S. M. 755 - 756 - 757 - 758 - 759 - 760 - 761 - 762 - 763 - 764

Adjutant General's Office
June 23 1864
Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Asen Cook a Private of Company (9) of the 5th Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Wm. Jackson of the 12th Regiment of Mass. Inf. at Branville, Mo.
on the 22nd day of February 1864, to serve three years; he was born
in Mass. Co. in the State of Mass. Mass. years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* By reason of disease
Contracted while on duty at Fort Mifflin, Pa.
in the month of February 1864.

STATION: Linton, Mo.
DATE: May 7, 1864

J. R. Procher
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Asen Cook of
Company (9), and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Bronchitis and Chronic
Inflammation of the Throat. Not fit for
service in any kind of arms. Degree of disability
Three fourths (3/4)

John H. Williams
E. Cas. Wilson, M.D. Surgeon.
DISCHARGED, this thirtieth day of June 1864, at St. Louis

Albert L. Lyle
Colonel Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town McDonnellville County Madison State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

434

Book, Richard
Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8150107	25
2	8150191	26
3	8150291	27
4	8150384	28
5	8150413	29
6	8150596	30
7	8150679	31
8	8150782	32
9	8150883	33
10	8150969	34
11	8151058	35
12	8151150	36
13	8151243	37
14	8151340	38
15	8151437	39
16	8151533	40
17	8151625	41
18	8151716	42
19	8151798	43
20	8151882	44
21	8151947	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Cook

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 3, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 22 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse 150

Horse pay due 32 days

Book mark:

Beck

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Cook

Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for care & risk of Private Horse & equipments, 32 days.

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Cook

Cav., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Horse Pay due, 32 days

Book mark:

Beck

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Cook

Priv. Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& risk of Private Horse
& equipments, 32 days

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Cook

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me

& risk of Private Horse

& equipment, 122 days

Stoppage for

Curry Comb & link

Book mark:

Beck

Capt.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Cook

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of Private Horse
& equipments, 61 days

Book mark:

Wick

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Cook
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and sub of horse and
equipments, 121 days

Book mark:

(1864)

O. Beck
Clerk

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Cook

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse*

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Cook

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me and
risk of private horse and
equipments from Oct. 11
to 31 '63

Book mark:

Beck

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Cook

Cin., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Cook
Pot

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1865, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1865)

J. H. Schreyer

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Cook

Prst

, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

C 15 Sm. Cav (2019) Mo.

Richard Cook

Co. B, 15 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 20th, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Chesley Capt.

16

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Cook

1st, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
Horse & Equipments
from Oct. 31st to March 1st

Book mark:

(1863)

J. W. Scherley

Officer

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Cook

Priv

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Private Horse
Equipments from
Sep 1st to Dec 31st

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Schoddy

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Richard Cook

Pot

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep 10th

186

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private Horse
& Equipment

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(100)

J H Schooley

Capt

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Richard Cook

Prs

Co. B, 13 Reg't, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

186 1/2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private Horse &
Equipments from June
30 to Aug 31st

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. S. Scherley

6 155th Cavalry Mo.

Richard Cook
Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated Aug 24th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse
and equipments,

x
Became Co. B. 5 Regt
Mo. S.M. Cav (209.)

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley
(209) Capt.

16

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Richard Cook
Sgt

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

186

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Mounted on his
own horse from
date of enlistment

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(166)

J. H. Schooley

Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Richard Cook

Det. Co. B, 5 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Feb 4th to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

J. H. Chodley

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Richard Cook

For Co. C, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Donnell Mo. Feb 4, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 4, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 15, 186

Where Cooper

Period years

During the term Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. H. Schoddy

435

Cooper, Luke H.
Co ~~4~~ 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8157807
2 8157907
3 8158001
4 8159485

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark 10739-a-(2B) 1875
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C | Shiloh Mo.

* Luke W. Cooper
1st, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
age 37

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roll No Apr 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Died of disease in Hospital
at Haysville Mo. Aug 29 62

* Taken from Roll July 23 62

Book mark: 10739 1860 (C.B.)
1875

(over)
J. W. Ames
(201) Captain

MAR. 20

8159485

018910

(Enrolled mfr Apr 16
82 at Burnville,
for the war.)

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Carter

Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: sent to horse

equipment from

Aug 31

Quint in camp at Wayne

Mo. Aug 29

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: Lid Aug 29 1862 of

disease

5 15th Mo.

Luke W. Cooper
Priv, Co I, 13 Reg't Missouri S.M. Corp

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Became Co First Mo State
Militia Cavalry (2nd Reg^{tn})

Book mark:

(310) J. M. [Signature] Copyist

5

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Luke W. Cooper

priv, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *transferred from recruits*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation 10739 A 1875.*

[Signature]

Cooper, Luke W

P. ca 7

5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R11

Letter H. Conner
Private Car
5th Car Mr. Melton
Bath Vt

Quid August 29 1862

DEPT. OF THE

AND CO.

WALLS

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Douglas.

Our records show

Link W. Cooper.

1st Co. F. 5th Mo. S.

Co. died at

Haynesville, Mo.

of Typhoid Fever.

Aug. 29/62, and

Link W. Cooper.

1st Co. "C" same Regt.

no date of death

or discharge given.

Are they identical?

Respect

Sc 96

7-85) M.H.W.

M.H.W.

Link W. Cooper only

name home.

No other name home to

which this report could

The name Link W. Cooper appears in list of casualties for 1862.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 17th, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls, on file in this Office, that
Levi W. Cropper was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1862, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
(n) mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1862, at _____,
in Company F., 18th Regt of Cal. M. & M.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company F., of that Regiment, for the
months of July & August, 1862, he is reported
as Dead in Hospital at Waverlyville
He August 29. 1862 of disease
Quarterly Return for 1st 1863 shows Typhoid Fever as cause of death.

Chas. F. French

Asst. Adj. Genl.

3 copies to Prov. of A. G. O.

Wm

436
Cooper, Samuel
Co. H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8162168	
8162273	
8162359	
8162452	
8162544	
8162633	
8162728	
8162819	
8162896	
8162979	
8163049	
8163119	
8163164	
8163340	
8147630	

Book Mark 10739-2-(201875-
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also 12 mo S.M.C.

C | H. M. Eav. | Mo.

Samuel Cooper
Pvt., Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri M. Eav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. April 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 2 93 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use of
Private horse & Equipments,
from June 30 to Aug 17/64.
Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
Service, Transferred from
(over)

Book mark:

Randall

MAR. 20

8147630

018917

Co. 8. 12" Rept. Cav.
M. S. M. by G. O. No. 5.
dated Feb. 2nd 1862. Hd.-
Qrs. State of Mo.

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Amos Cooper
Lt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co.

12th M. S. W. Co. by S. O. No.

5 State of Mo. Feb. 20, 1863.

Discharged by reason of Ex-

piration of term of service

Apr. 12th 1865.

Book mark vide 10739 O. G. & O (E. G.) 1875

& certified by Shannon Esq.

E. W. Herndon

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Samuel Cooper
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel Cooper

1st, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Horse from June
30th to 17th August 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Samuel Cooper
Plt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Horse from June
31st 64 to 1st August 1864.

Book mark: _____

E. W. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Samuel Cooper
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1864.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Horse from 5th
June/64 to 17th August/64

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel Cooper
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$140⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 29th Feb. 1864
to 30th June 1864.

Book mark:

E. W. Hewitt

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Samuel Cooper
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 29th Feb. '64
to 30th April '64.

Book mark:

E. B. Hunter

6

[58. M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.

Samuel Cooper

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

2.24

100 for

Horse Equip-

ments

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100⁰⁰

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for Private
Horse from 31st Oct. 63
to Feb 29th 1864.

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel Cooper

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Purse
Horse from 31st Oct.
to 31st Dec, 1863.

Book mark:

E. B. Hunter

Cy | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Samuel Cooper
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 30th June
to 31st Oct. 1863.

Book mark:

E. V. Hunter
(100) Copyist.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Samuel Cooper

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 130 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private horse & Equip-
ments from 30th June
to 31st August 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Samuel Cooper

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
private horse and equipment
from 31st Oct to 30th June 1863
Transferred April 5, 1863
from less to late 12th MS M in
accordance with G. O. No 5

Book mark:

(200)

P. J. Griffith

Offical

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Daniel Casper

priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
private horse and equipments
from 31st Oct 1862 to 30th April
1863. Transferred April 5th
1863 from less to late 12th m.s.m.
in accordance with G.O.
No 5.

Book mark:

(200)

I. J. Griffith Officer

6

5572 Cas (2019)

Mo.

Samuel Cooper
seri, Co H, 5 Reg't Missouri S M Cas

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 19, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the
Company from Comp (6)
12th Reg't Cas M S M

Book mark:
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(200) J. J. Griffith

437

Copland, Solomon
 Co. *C*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8152742	"
2	8152829	"
3	8152969	"
4	8153012	"
5	8153168	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Salmon Colland

Plt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rejected from
service by cause of
disability, by order
of Lt. Col. Epstein.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Salmon Copland
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at the Hopt.

Pay due for horse & equipment

(Checked Apr 1 '63
at salary fund register
Hqrs.)

Date of M. P. not given,
Not found on M. C. Roll.

Book mark:

S. A. Ward

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Solomon Copland

Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipment from
Apr 30 to June 30

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Salomon Copland
Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1868

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipment from
Apr 1 to May 1

Book mark:

C 55 M Car
(2 Org) Mo.

Salomant Carpenter
Pvt, Co C, 2 Reg't Missouri 55 M Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : General Notation 10739 A 1875.

E H Lipscomb
(200) Captain

438

Lordel, William A.

Co H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8146395	■
2	8182640	■
3	8162733	■
4	8162823	■
5	8162898	■
6	8162981	■
7	8163051	■
8	8163121	■
9	8163166	■
10	8168803	■
11	8163259	■
12	8168920	■
13	32883109	■
14	36652-77	■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark 107.99-a (PB) - 75
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo. 7

William R. Cordell

Pvt., Consolidated Co., 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 8, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was composed of Veterans and Recruits not mustered out with the Regiment.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Cordell *

Cor., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(nd Organization)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Genl Dec 1/63

Waynesville

Enlisted in Company

*July 1864. Co. *C* *Crane**

* *Also appears as*
Wm R. Cordell

Book Mark:

Printed

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William P. Cardel

Pvt., Co. H., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Detach-
ment of M. S. M. Cav.
by G.O. No. 1 Hd. Qrs. 5
M. S. M. dated Mar. 25th
At 5. Still held in ser-
vice

Book mark: Vide 10739 A.O.S. C/E 81/1878

E. H. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William R. Cordel

Priv { Consolidated Company,
5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*
(34 Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks On scout, Pay
due for private horse
equipments from
June 30/64 to Aug 2
64

* Formed of recruits not entitled to discharge on expiration of original term of service of the regiment, per S. O. 22, Dept. Missouri, Series of 1865.

Book mark: _____

W. F. Roe

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William R. Cordel
Put., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Wm. R. Leardel
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Horse from June
30th to 17th August 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

C

58. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William R. Cordal

1st., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Horse from June
30th/64 to 17th August 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William R. Cordel
Capt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 136 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Horse from 30th
June to 17th August 1864.

Book mark:

C. H. Hunter

Co

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William R. Cordel

Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 87 100 for Horse Equip-
ments

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 1st Feb/64
to 30th June/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William R. Cordal
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 29th Feb. '64
to 31st April '64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William B. Cordel

Pol., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2¹⁵/₁₀₀ for Horse Equip-
ments

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from date of en-
listment to Feb. 29th
64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

William R. Cordel
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from date of
enlistment.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter
Clerk.

C | *S. D. Meant* Mo.

William R. Cordell

Co. 76, *5* Reg't Missouri *S. D. Meant*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll

Bulla, Mo. Dec. 28, 186*3*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 28*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 30*, 186*3*.

Where *Wayneville, Mo.*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment*

Book mark:

General Notation *10739*, A 1875.

Henderson

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William K. Cordel

....., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 30, 1863.

Where Waynesville

By whom H. Lyford; terminating 1 year

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Wm. K. Cordel

Cordal, Wm. R.

Co. *6th Mo. S. Inf. Regt.*

7 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ref: slip

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office S. O.

Claim No. S. O. 572574.

Wm. R. Cordell,
(Name.)

, Co. H, 5 Regt. Inf. S. M. Cav.

Received, Dec. 20, 1916.

No statement.

No Med. P. R.

Med. statement from of Cordell,
Co. H & Caval. Co.

Johnson.

603. 7.

No addl med record fcd,
✓ 3 cards ret'd

Statement furnished 4 - 21, 1916

DLJ

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William R. Cordel*

do solemnly swear, That I am *Twenty four* years and *Six* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term *during the War*

Given at *Waynesville N.C.*
The *26th* day of *December* 186*3*

Witness:

Charles Bryant

William R. Cordel

No. *122*

William R. Cordel

Enlisted as Heavy Artillery 9th

November 30th 1863

by Sgt. Mayfield

1st Regt of Low. Artillery

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

Filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ do solemnly swear, That I am the _____ of _____, that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army or the United States for the period of _____ years.

Given at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Illinois*

TOWN OF *Waynesville*

I, *William R. Cordel* born in *Illinois*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *November* 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William R. Cordel* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waynesville*

this *26th* day of *November* 1863,
Signed *Wm R Cordel*
Sgt & Co Taylor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alexander F. Kete

Dr Surgeon

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William R Cordel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, Light complexion, is Six feet - inches*
high.

Lieut F M Avery
5th Regt of Cav MS Volunteers,

439

Corin, John W.

Co *F*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8146265	"
2	8158346	"
3	8158428	"
4	8158518	"
5	8158607	"
6	8158694	"
7	8158788	"
8	8158879	"
9	8158984	"
10	8159057	"
11	8159130	"
12	8159200	"
13	8159269	"
14	8159333	"
15	8168769	"
16	8168890	"
17	8159415	"
18	32882853	"
19	36652508	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark. *10739-a (EB) 1875*
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Corn

Pos, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(ad Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent.

*Left camp on the
26th inst. to escort
Govr. Train to Houston
by order of Lt. Col.
Eppstein*

Book Mark:

Dunton

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*

John Corcoran

Cor., Co. F., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(old organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gain April
1 Houston.
Enlistment

May 1864. Absent over
four weeks from May
16 to June 1.

Oct. 1864. Absent.
Left in rear of the 2^d
Brigade on the road
between Carthage &
Newtonia on the 29th of
Oct. He having
broken down horse
and unable to keep
up with the Command

*Name also appears as J. R.

Book Mark:

Denton

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Corn

Corp, Consolidated Co., 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Berlin Bk. Mo, July 8, 1864

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.84

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due as Private
from Dec 31/64 to Apr
13/65 when promoted
Corporal

*This company was composed of Veterans and Recruits not mustered out with the Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

4

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John W. Corn
Co. 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo., April 12, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transf. to St. Louis Co. Co.

John W. Corn in charge of Muster
of 5th Mo. State Militia at Rolla, Mo.
Apr. 12. 65. In camp, with Co.
at date of ch. 23, 1865.

Book mark: 16734. 4790. 16. 1865.

John W. Corn

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John W. Corman
Corpl.

Consolidated Company,
5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug 2/64. Promoted
Corpl. April 13/65

* Formed of recruits not entitled to discharge on expiration of original term of service of the regiment, per S. O. 82, Dept. Missouri, March of 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(100)

Original

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John W. Corn

At, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30th Aug. 30 64

Book mark:

J. W. Corn

46

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John W. Corn
Plt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ³⁰/₁₀₀ for Horse & equipment

Due Gov't, \$ ₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse
and equip. from Jan. 1
31 to Aug. 2

Book mark:

(208)

J. M. Ames
Capt.

B

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John W. Carr

Plt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private horse
and equipments from June
30 to Aug. 20. Left in the
road between Carthage
& Newtonia Mo Oct. 29. 64
having incurred no loss.*

Book mark:

(300)

John W. Carr

Copied

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John W. Corn
Plt

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for hire of horse
and equipments from
June 30 to Aug. 2.*

Book mark:

(355)

J. W. Corn

Copyist

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Corn

Lt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*Paid due for private horse
and equip. from Feb 29
to June 30*

Book mark:

(100)

J. W. Corn

Copyist

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John W. Corn

Plk., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse
and equip from Feb'y 29
to April 30.

Book mark:

J. W. Corn

46

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Corn

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse and equip. from
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 24. 64
Guarding Arkansas at
Little River, Ark. from
Feb. 24. 64

Book mark:

J. W. Corn

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John H. Corn
Sgt.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks:

*Paid here for private horse
and equipment from
Oct. 21 to Dec. 31*

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

46

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John H. Corn

Cpl., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20.00

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse and equip. from
April 1 to Oct. 31. Twenty
five dollars bounty &
two dollars premium due
not paid at last pay-
ment.

Book mark:

(200)

J. W. Thomas

Coppied

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Eaton

Priv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *articles*

lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &*

horse & equip from

April 1st to Aug 31

Book mark:

J. W. Eaton

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John W. Corn
Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private horse &
equip from April
to June 30

Book mark:

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

John W. Corn
priv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from April 1 to April
30. Enlisted in
the company

Book mark:

J. Nelson
(100) Copyright

Co. 15th Cavalry Mo.

John W. Brown
priv., Co. 15 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 19, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entered in the
reg't April 1863

Book mark:

C. J. McFarland Mo.
John W. Corn
Chris. Co., *5* Reg't Missouri *5th*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. *July 31,* 186*3.*

Muster-in to date

July 31, 186*3.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1,* 186*3.*

Where *Houston Mo.*

Period *4 1/2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰₁₀₀

Remarks: *\$25⁰⁰ Bounty and*
\$2⁰⁰ Premium Due

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Deadrict

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

John W. Corn

Co. 5, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion 2 and 1/2

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Moniteau Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1863.

Where Houston Mo.

By whom Capt Proctor; term during war y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Co.

Keefer

Q | 50. m. Car | Ma
(200ga)

John H. Carr

Plt, Co. F, 5th Reg't Mo. S. M. C.
(200ga)

Case Number:

2987506

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1/6, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32882853

Plt. 36652508

440

Corn. Samuel J.
Co. 5, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8157808	■
2	8157908	■
3	8158003	■
4	8158085	■
5	8158177	■
6	8158262	■
7	8158345	■
8	8158429	■
9	8158519	■
10	8158608	■
11	8158695	■
12	8158789	■
13	8158880	■
14	8158961	■
15	8159044	■
16	8159107	■
17	8159188	■
18	8159340	■
19	8159479	■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark 10739-a-(PB)75
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

6

[5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Samuel J. Corn

Capt. Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

(age 22 yrs)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolls Mo. Apr. 12, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
at Little Piney Mo. Dec. 15th
1864

Book mark: 10729 H. 40. (8184)

1875

J. M. Corn

(P. 10)

Copy

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel J. Corn
Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$1.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Discharged for disability
Dec. 15. 64. Final state-
ment given.

Book mark:.....

J. H. Jones

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel T. Com
Capt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private horse
and equipments from June
30 to Aug. 2, Doing guard
and escort duty at Rolla
Mo. from Oct. 4, 64.*

Book mark:

A. W. Jones

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Squire J. Brown

Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private horse
and equip. from June
30 to Aug. 2, Doing guard
and escort duty at Rolla
Mo. from Oct. 4, 64.*

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel J. Corn

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Dec. 15. 64. Final state-
ment given,

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel S. Corn

Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse
and equip from June
30 to Aug. 24

Sick at California Mo

Book mark:

(156)

J. W. Ames

Copied

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel T. Corn

Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Private horse
and equipments from Feb
29 to June 30. Wm. Corn
Maj. 1st Regt. Sick in Hospital
at Waynesville.

Book mark:

J. M. Corn

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel T. Corn

Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse and equip from
Feb'y 24 to April 30.
Capt. Corn. Mch 14 1864

Book mark:

(333)

W. L. Ames

Copyright

46

[5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Samuel T. Corn

Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse and equip. from
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64.*

Book mark:.....

J. H. Chiles

C 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Samuel J. Conner

Plt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Abamp*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*Pay Mgr for private horse
and equipments from
Oct 31 to Dec 31. On escort
to ~~Cabarrus~~ from Dec. 24*

Book mark:.....

(256)

J. H. Ames

Copyright.

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Samuel J. Brown

Sept, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equip. from June
30 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

(260)

J. M. Ames

Copied.

6 | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Samuel C. Brown
Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *10* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due due to private*
loss of equip. from
June 1st to Aug 1st

Book mark:

Samuel C. Brown
Private

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel T. Corn

priv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Private horse &
equip from Feb 28
to June 5

Book mark:

(200)

J. M. Nelson

Captain

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel T. Corn

Priv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Car due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb 22 to April
30

Book mark:

J. Nelson

658th Cavalry Mo.

Samuel J. Corn
Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for dated April 19, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 1.00

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. J. Elson
Copyright.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel J. Corn

priv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse & equipments from Oct 31 to Feb 28

Book mark:

J. T. Nelson

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel L. Corn

Corn, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Purchased

equipments from Aug 1 to Dec 31

(Enrolled & verified Apr 62
at Booneville Mo, for during
the war)

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

[Signature] | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Amos J. Dean

Dean, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Equipment from
Sept to Oct.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark :

J. Nelson

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Amiel C. Corn

Qm, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private horse &*

equipment from

Jan 30 to Aug 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark :

J. T. Nelson

C 58th Mo. Can 204 Mo.

Samuel T. Davis
Davis, Co. 7, 13 Reg't Missouri S.M. Corp

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

+ Became Co J 5th Mo
State Militia Cavalry (2 Aug 2)

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Samuel T. Corn
Priv, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 35 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Transferred from
recruits

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark : General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Corn, Samuel T.
C, ca F 5 Mo R S, M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty, and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or surgeon, or other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of troops, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special case must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1880 Regulations, Ed. 1882.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, disorganization of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any chronic disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company detached to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill in the blanks, and sign the company's certificate, and forward them to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not, under any circumstances, be given out to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

183
322

Samuel J. Corn
Corporal Co. "F"
5th Reg't of Ind. Inf.
APPROVED
W. H. D. Miller

Dec 9, 1864

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Grand Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 12, 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l *W. H. D. Miller*

W. H. D. Miller
Adj't Gen'l.

Adjutant General's Office

Dec 12 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Resd (2. G. Offr)

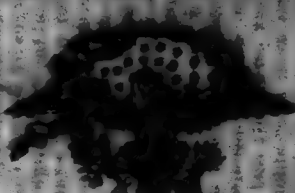
186

Resd H. G. D. D. Dec 12 1864

W. H. D. Miller

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Samuel J. Vorn a Capt. of the 5th Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Lieut. Octavio of
the 5th Regiment of Missouri Infantry
on the 15th day of April, 1862, to serve during year; he was born
in Meriton Co. in the State of Missouri, is twenty-two
years of age, five feet nine inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
brunet hair, and by occupation when enlisted a tobaccoist. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.

The said Samuel J. Vorn has been unfit for duty since
six months. The last reason causing him to cough
vigorously and bleed at the lungs. This outbreak of the lungs and
of his whole system, which seems to be the consumption, was contracted
in the regular line of duty nearly eight months ago.

STATION: 5th Regt. Inf.
 DATE: November 27th 1863
Albert M. Mudgett
1st Lieut.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Samuel J. Vorn a corporal of
(Company) 5th Regt. Inf. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of soldier
 because of Phthisis Pulmonalis - Consumption - lungs weak, hectic
fever, night sweats, profuse perspiration, vomiting, and hemorrhage
from lungs, copious respiration & phthisis of
General Debility, unfit for service.
Disability 3/4

Alexander F. Rite
Adj. & Acting Surgeon.
5th Regt. Inf.
Meriton, this 15th day of December, 1863.

John A. Sappington
Lieut. Col. 5th Regt. Inf.
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Home California County Meriton State Mo.

441
Cotner, John
Co M, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8146272	*
2	8147855	*
3	8167902	*
4	8168008	*
5	8168111	*
6	8168215	*
7	8168300	*
8	8168399	*
9	8168480	*
10	8168539	*
11	8168557	*
12	8168799	*
13	8168736	*
14	8168917	*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*
26		*
27		*
28		*
29		*
30		*

Arch Mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo. 7

John Catner

Pvt., Consolidated Co., 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk, Mo July 8, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was composed of Veterans and Recruits not mustered out with the Regiment.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Collins
Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*
H. 5th M. S. M. Cav by Gen
Order No 1 Head Quarters
5 M. S. M. Cav March 23
1865

Book mark: _____

J. G. Recors
 Copyist

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Cotner

Pvt

{ Consolidated Company,
5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

On Account Pay due
for private horse &
equipments from
June 30 / 64 to Aug 2
64

* Formed of recruits not entitled to discharge on expiration of original term of service of the regiment, per S. O. 82, Dept. Missouri, Series of 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Rye

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John C. Catter

Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for rent of
Horse & Equipments July 1
to Aug 2 1864. 33 days

Book mark:

(368)

J. G. Reeves

Officer

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Cotner

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse
& equipments 33 days.

Book mark:

(186)

J. G. Reeves

Captain

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Collier

Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

For use and risk
of Horse & Horse Equip-
ments 33 days.

Book mark: $\frac{2}{3}$

(150)

J. G. Reeves
Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Turner
Plt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Grand duty. (Private
horse up to Aug 19 1864) When
Branded for use and
pick of horse & horse equipments
49 Aug.

Book mark:

(100)

J. G. Jones
Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Butler

Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent

about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks:

Detached East Train
to RollaStoppage Horse Equip'ts =
said \$31.85 for use and
risk of Horse & Equip'ts 124
days

Book mark:

(100)

J. E. Reeves
Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Catter

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Horse
Equipments \$ 31.85 and use
and risk of Horse & Horse
Equipments 53 days

Book mark:

(308)

J. G. Reeves
Agent

6

58. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Cotner

Pvt, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached escort
Train Rolla Mo
Furnished Horse &
Equipments 60 days.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith
Capt.

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Coltrane

Det. Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For use & risk of horse
& equipment 56 days - stop
for horse equip \$1.55*

Book mark:

J. H. Hill
Clerk

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Coltrane

Det. Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments 61 days*

Book mark:

6.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John C. Gattner

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90*..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*⁴⁰..... 100

Remarks: *Crined by enlistment*
125 Bounty due & 200
due - furnished Horse &
equipments. 26 days

Book mark:

J. C. Gattner
Capt.

C | *5th S. M. Co.* Mo.

John Colver

Pris., Co. *M*, *5* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll'd Mo., *Aug 7*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 7*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 186*3*.

Where *Roll'd Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*^{*40*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *\$2.50⁰⁰ Twenty and*
\$2⁰⁰ Premium Due

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

442 Charles Y. C.
 Couchman, Charles J.

Co I, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P163442	2
2	P163537	3
3	P163793	4
4	P165179	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See Mark General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C

| 58. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Y. Couchman.

et, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid in camp*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *"Discharged" and fi-*

nal statements given

June 12/62 by S.O. 212 Ma-

gns Mfg. M. for disability.

Book mark: _____

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Y. Buchanan

Pr. { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged, and
General Statement given,
June 21, 1862. Geo. S. C. 212
111 - for disability

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(1862)

S. W. Tucker
Capt.

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles Touchman

Pvt., Co. A, Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll dated

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(100)

Copied

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles J. Fouchman
Pvt., Capt. Westerberg's Co., Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, April 9, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period years During War.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark : General Notation 10739 A 1875.

S. W. Tucker

Couchman, Charles J.
P. Co D, 5 Ma. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Ally Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Books	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
Case	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

Charles J. Conchman
Amato Co. D. R. 17
Sub. Can. M. M. 33

Dischd. June 12/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 19, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Charles J. Conchman was enrolled on the 2nd
day of April, 1862, at Saint Louis Mo.
in Company "I," 5th Regiment of Cav Mo & M.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, and during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 19th
day of April, 1862, at Saint Louis Mo.
in Company "I," 5th Regiment of Cav Mo & M.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, and during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company "I," of that Regiment, for the
months of May and June, 1862, he is reported
Private. Discharged and final statements
given June 12, 1862 per S. O. 212. Pay 3 for
disability.

C. W. Puck

Asst. Adj. General

as
mm

443

Combs, Richard

Co. C, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8152831

8152982

8153074

36652480

32882455

Book Mark

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Counts

, Co. C 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray hair Black

Where born Dent, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 20-, 1863

Where Salem

By whom Capt Ostermayer, term 1 y'r.

Remarks Deserted June 29/63.

*This organization became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (old organization).

Pagan

(1863)

Chas. H. H.

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richd Count

, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(as Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gain April
19 Sales, by
enlistment

Book Mark:

Dunton

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Counts
Pvt. Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due on horse &
equipments.
Received June 29/63.

Expelled Apr 20 63 at
Salem (during the War.)
Must be in not given. Not
on M.O. Roll.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(854)

Original

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Counts
Capt.

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June
29, whilst out
foraging

Book mark:

(186)

E. H. Locombe

Copyright

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Counts

Plt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *92.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipment from
Apr 20 to May 1*

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

E. J. Lipscomb

Counts, Richard

5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't

P. Co.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Barial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Recd of ~~Benjamin~~
J. Camp. C. & Car.
Mrs. B.

P. Galt

Recd of J. B. & Car
Mrs. B. July 22 1863

Philip Gabel ✓

a Private of Capt Peter Ostermanns Comp.
was enlisted at Boonville on the 1 day of
May 1862. aged 27 Years 5 feet 10 inches high
fair complexion gray eyes brown hair
by Occupation when enlisted a Shoemaker,
Deserted March 5 1863.
supposed to be now in Pennsylvania

William Rehbach ✓

a Corporal of Capt Peter Ostermanns Comp.
was enlisted at Boonville on the 21st day
of Dec. 1861.
aged 26 Years 5 feet 8 inches high
fair complexion Black eyes Black hair
by Occupation when enlisted a Farmer
Deserted June 17 1863.
supposed to be at Boonville.

Richard Counts

a Private of Captain Peter Ostermanns Comp.
was enlisted at Salem on the 31 Day
of April 1863.
aged 38 Years 5 feet 3 inches high fair complexion
gray eyes Black hair and by Occupation
when enlisted a Farmer
Deserted June 17 1863.
supposed to be now, and
has joined the 9th Reg Cavalry Mo. Vol.

August Benz

adj. commanding Comp. P. S. Reg. Cav.
U.S.A.

444

Couplen, Solomon
Co. C, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Couplen, Solomon

Book Mark.

See also

445

Cox, Joseph J.

Co. *D*, **5** Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8146456	#
2	8156738	#
3	8156825	#
4	8156922	#
5	8157020	#
6	8157101	#
7	8157185	#
8	8157269	#
9	8157342	#
10	8168901	#
11	8157543	#
12	8168518	#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#
21		#
22		#
23		#
24		#
25		#

Book Mark *10739-a-(EB)75*
 General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo. 7

Joseph J Cox

Consolidated Co., 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reulon Bk, Mo, July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 5, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 7/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was composed of Veterans and Recruits not mustered out with the Regiment.

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph J. Cox
Priv., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo., Apr. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Command of Lt. F. M.
Grey by G. O. No. 1.
Dated March 23/65-
April 9/65 at Rolla
Mo.

Book mark: *Vide 10739 A HCO (EP) 1875.*

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph Cox
Capt

{ Consolidated Company,
5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20

Remarks: Pay due for pri-
rate Horse & Equip-
ments from June 30
64 to Aug 1/64

* Firmed of recruits not entitled to discharge on expiration of original term of service of the regiment, per S. O. 82, Dept. Missouri, Series of 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Roe

6 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph J. Cox
Phila., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 2 Feb., 1865
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of Horse
& Equipments 33
days.

Book mark:

P. A. Rankine
Capt.

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph J. Cox

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of private
Horse & Equip't 33 days

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph L. Cox
Private, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & upkeep of Pri-
vate Horse & Equip-
ments 33 days.

Book mark:

E. J. Rankin

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph J. Cox

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of private horse 33 days.

Book mark:

E. J. Rankin

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph J. Cox
Cox, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29. to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

83

Horse &

equipment.

Valuation of horse, \$..... *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

E. J. Rankin

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph J. Cox

Cox, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... *25* for *Horse Equip't*

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private Horse & Equip't from Feb. 24/64 to Apr. 13/64.*

Book mark:

E. J. Rankin

L

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph L Cox

W. Smith, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3/63* to *Feb. 24*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *28 48* 100 for *Horse Equipage.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *165* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for pri-
vate Horse and Equipage
from Oct 14th / 63 to Feb.
24th 1864.*

Book mark:

Edw Rankin
Capt.

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jos. L. Cox

Reinforced Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 28 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀ for Horse Expense

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse from Oct. 14th to Dec. 31st 63.

Book mark:

C. P. Rankin

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph J. Cox
Cox, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
private horse and
equipts from Oct
14" to Oct 31"/63.

Book mark:

(1863)

E. J. Rankin
Capt.

C. S. McCurt Mo.

Joseph J. Carr

Appears with rank of private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Missouri S.M.C. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Mar 15, 1864.

Where born Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Age 26 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Oct. 14, 1863.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted during the war years

Eyes hazel; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Mar 15, 1864

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Waynesville, Calhoun Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Harper.

(339) Copyd.

Cox, Joseph C.

Co. _____

5

Reg Med M. Co.

1

Inclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>/</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. G. Cox desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty years and None months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years during the war

GIVEN at Waynesville Mo
The 19th day of Oct 1868

Witness:

J. H. Baustowen for J. G. Cox

APR 1867. This paper was forwarded
to the War Department, D. C. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Waynesville

I, *Joe J Cox* born in *Cheradaule* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty six* years, and by occupation *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *14th* day of *October* 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Joe J Cox* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waynesville* this *14th* day of *Oct* 1863. *Joe J Cox*

Before *Capt. Chas B. Manges*
Comdg Co E 3d Mo Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Williams
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Wavy Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* inches high.

Reuben Regiment of *Co M 3d Mo Inf*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Amos

Must be sent into the Service of the State of Mo. in Co E 3d Mo Inf.

446

Crabtree, Jackson
 Co. *C*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8152830	25
2	8152920	26
3	8153075	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jackson Crabtree

Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Government horse
& equipment
Lost Aug. 8, 63.
(Quelled Apr. 1. 63 at
Saline for daughter's horse)
Date of purchase given.
Not home on M. C. Roll

Book mark:

A. A. Hard

(318)

Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jackson Crabtree

Plt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Government horse & equipment*

Book mark :

E H Lipscomb

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jackson Grabbree

Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government
horse from April 1 to
May 1

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Crabtree Jackson

0. 6

5

Regt M. S. M. Co.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Return	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U.S. Gen. Hosp. Kalla
June 1. 1864.

Cronwell N.

Surgeon in charge.

Reports the desertion of
priv. Jackson Crabtree
Co. B. 5 Cav. M.S. Mr.
from hospital.

U.S. General Hosp.
Rolla Mo. June 1st 1864

Sir

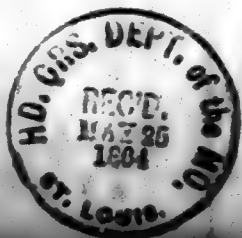
I have the honor to report that
Jackson Enabtree a private of Company C,
65th Cavalry M.S.M. late prisoner,
who was admitted into Hospital May 28th
1864 deserted from the Osawatomie Hospital
this morning

Very respectfully
Your obt. Servant
R. Cronwell
A.A. Surgeon U.S.A. in charge

Col. Albert Sigel
Commanding Post
Rolla Mo.

L. O. no. 16
District of Columbia
General Brig. Genl
Appointing a General
Court Martial for the trial
of J. Crabtree, Lieut. Col. 1st Cavalry,

May 22 1864



Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., May 23^d 1864.

General Orders
No. 16.

A General Court Martial is hereby appointed to meet at Rolla Mo., on the 28 day of May 1864 or as soon thereafter as practicable for the trial of J. Crabtree Company li 5th Cavalry M. J. M., and such other prisoners as may be brought before it. Said Court will meet without regard to hours.

Detail for the Court

1. Samuel A. Garth Major 9th Cav M. J. M.
2. William Flitz Capt Co. li 5th . . .
3. J. H. M. Murray . . . li 1st Mo. St. Art
4. J. R. Bracher . . . li 5th Cav M. J. M.
5. Fred Cheever . . . li 5th . . .
6. U. H. Dale Major 2^d Wis Cav Vol Judge Advocate

No other officer than those named
Can be assembled without manifest
injury to the Service

By order of
Maj General Guitan
J. Winiford
Major and a. u. g.

447

Craft, David
Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8161492	"
2	8161493	"
3	8161580	"
4	8161669	"
5	8161755	"
6	8161843	"
7	8161933	"
8	8162016	"
9	8162090	"
10	8162163	"
11	8162270	"
12	8162361	"
13	8162454	"
14	8162546	"
15	8162635	"
16	8162729	"
17	8147690	"
18	8146445	"
19	8162820	"
20	8162944	"
21	8163023	"
22	8163285	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book No. *10739-a-(EB)1875*
 General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also *13 Mo Cavalry*

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

David Craft.
Sgt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.26 for Horse Equip-
ments

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Government Horse.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

David Craft,
Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec., 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Government Horse*
Due Saddle \$66 1/2

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

- C

[5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.

David Craft
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Government
Horse.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

David Craft

Plt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government Horse.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

David Craft

priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
private horse and equipments
from 25th Feb to 30th April 1863.

Book mark:

(300)

T. J. Griffith

Captain

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

David Craft

for Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
private horse and equipments
from 28th Feb to 30th April
1863

Book mark:

(200)

I. J. Griffith

Capt.

6

55, m, Cas (207)

Mo.

David Craft
pri., Co H, 5 Reg't Missouri 55, m, Cas

Appears on Special Muster Roll

See Dated April 19, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) D. J. Griggitt

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

David Craft

Jan., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due on private
horse from Aug 31, 1862 to
Feb 28, 1863. Due for Horse
Equipments \$ 30 00

Book mark:

(200)

J. J. Gippich
Clerk

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Craft

Inf., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse and
Government equipments \$31.30
100

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(200)

P. J. Griffith

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Craft

Inf., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse
On Scout,

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(118)

A. J. Gifford

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

David Craft

priv., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private horse and
Hors. equipments \$ 30.30

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

I J Griffith

6 58m. Cav (2 org) Mo.

David Craft
Priv., Co. K, 13 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(200) D. J. Griffith
Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Craft

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse since
10th June / 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(186)

P. J. Gifford
Clerk

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Craft

Jun., Capt. Smith's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1862.

Where

Period During the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 8 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. J. Gifford

(1862)

Captain

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

David Craft

priv., Co. A, 2 Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: _____

P. J. Griffith

C 15th Mo S M Co Mo.
David Craft
Priv (Private 1st Regt Missouri S M Co)
Co. 5 Reg't Missouri S M Co.

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Schfield Benacke Station Feb 18, 1862.
Muster-in to date Feb 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1861.

Where Saint Louis

Period 1 yr ^{1 day} years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Leachist

C

[58. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

David Craft

Priv., Co. 16, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of re-enlisting 12th U. S. Inf.
by S. O. No. 93. State of Mo.
Feb. 14/64.

Book mark: Vide 107 790. A. S. O. (E. O.) 875

E. W. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

David Craft

Part., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Re-
enlistment as Veteran
Final statements given
August 30 1864

See 13 Mo. Company
E. 1

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

David Craft

Put., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90.00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Attached Veteran Re-
enlisted from Co. H 5th
Regt. Cavalry M. S. M and
Mustered into U.S. Genl Volunteer
Service. Pay due for Private Horse
from 16th May/64 to 3rd June/64
Due Gov't for transport while on for-
ough \$2.35. Has received recd

Book mark:

over

E. H. Hewitt

MAR. 21

8162944

418914

(Bounty) 1st Installment
Bounty \$60. due also 20
Installment Bounty \$50.
due.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

David Craft.

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 10th March
64 to 30th April 64. Re-
enlisted as Veteran.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

C. 15 S. M. Co. Mo.

David Craft

Appears with rank of private on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co. Roll dated
Rolla, Mo., Feb 29, 1864.

Where born Hancock, Co., Ind.

Age 21 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Feb. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion light; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Feb 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Where credited Ridge Farm, Vermillion Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned 5th Dist.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harpur.

C | S. M. Law | Mo.

David Craft
Pat, Co. H., 5th Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., May 2nd, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27th, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31st, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67⁶⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Clothing account last
settled June 30th 1863. Mus-
tered out by reason of (over)

Book mark:

Randall
(100) Capt.

MAR. 20

8147690

018913

reenlistment in the
Gen. Vol. Service, for
3 years, under provisions
of S.O. No. 191. War Dept.
Series of 1863.

448

Oraque, Thomas

Co. C, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>Reference envelope</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Ref. Mark,

See also *12 mo S.M.C.*

449

Cramm, James E
Co 20, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Cramm, James E
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Back Here:

See also

450
Grane, Estus

Co. A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8146230	"
2	8161491	"
3	8161579	"
4	8161668	"
5	8161754	"
6	8161842	"
7	8161932	"
8	8162015	"
9	8162087	"
10	8162162	"
11	8162269	"
12	8162360	"
13	8162453	"
14	8162545	"
15	8162634	"
16	8162781	"
17	8163270	"
18	Wm - 66-69.	"

Book Mark 10739-a - (P.B.) 1875
Wm 66-1869

General Notation 10739 A-1875.
See also 12 Mo. Army

Co. | 5th S. No. Co. | No.

Eastus S. Crane

, Co. H., 5th Regt No. S. No. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Wp. 66-1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 29th 1865.

"Was discharged to date Jan.
29th 1864 per S.O. 23 State of
Mo. of Feb. 9th 1864"

E. P. Conner.

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Estus Crane

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo. Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by rea-
son of re-enlisting 12th U.S.
Vol. by J. C. No. 93 State of
Mo. Feb. 14/69.

Book mark Vols 107 39 a O. G. O. (68) 1875
over.

E. H. Hunter

MAR. 21

8163270

018910

Discharged by reason of re-
enlistment Void - Trans-
ferred to Co. "I" 12th Mo.
Cavly, Vide Wpr. 16-1869.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Estus Crane

Pat., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 12th Reg.
S. M. Cav. Jan. 29th 64

Book mark: Discharged by reason of
one

E. H. Hammer

MAR. 21

8162781

418914

Recruitment Void".
Transferred to Company
I" 12th Mo. Cavalry, Vols.
Wm - 66 - 1869. Dis-
charged to date Jan.
29/64 having enlist-
ed in the 12th Mo. Cav.
Vols S. A. 23. P. 1 Hd.
Ire State of Mo. A.S.O.
St. Louis Feb. 9/64.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Estus Coraue

Adj., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid Due for Private
Horse from 31st Oct. to
31st Dec, 1863, Due Sub-
ler \$8.66 2/3.)

Book mark:

E. B. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Estus Crane

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 30th June
to 31st Oct. 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Esler Crane

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 120 100

Remarks: Paid due for use of
Private Horse and Equip-
ments from 30th June to
31st August 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Estus Crane

5th, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Government horse.

Due Government for one
Savage Pistol. List of prices
not received

Book mark:

(200)

I. D. Griggish

Original

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Estus Crane

ser., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apr, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse

Book mark:

(100)

E. J. Griffith

6

5 S. M. Co. (207)

Mo.

Estes Crane

5th, Co H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated April 19, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

J. Q. Griffith

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Estus Crane

Jan., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse and equipments

Book mark:

(200)

E. J. Griffith

Copyist

16

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Estus Crane

ser Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Government horse
and equipments,*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

I. J. Giffish

(200)

Copied.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Estus Crane

Jun, Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Government horse
& equipments*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(200)

D. J. Griffith
Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Estus Crane

for Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse in service
since enlistment to July 1st
1862 without pay then
Gov. horse.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

I. J. Gifford

(100)

Copy

6 55 Mbs (207) Mo.

Estus Crane

priv, Co H, 13 Reg't Missouri 5 Mbs ^X

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Scout

X Became Co H 5 Reg't Mo
5 Mbs (207)

Book mark:

(100) I. J. Grigg ^{Officer}

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Estes Crane

Jun., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service since
enlistment

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(307)

I. J. Gifford

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Estus Crane

priv., Co. A, 2 Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Horse in service since enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization.)

Book mark:

(186)

E. J. Gifford

Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Estus Crane

for: Capt. Smith's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1862

Where

Period During the war
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: Apr 66-1869

E. J. Keiffert
Copyist.

L 5 No 56 Mo.
E. J. Lane
(Co 2nd Regt Mo. Inf.)
Trist, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri 56

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Schfield House, Mo. Feb 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1862.

Where Saint Louis

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A '875.

Lane
C. J. Lane

451

Oran, James C.
Co. *D*, 5. Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d, Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8146285	■
2	8146373	■
3	8154722	■
4	8154817	■
5	8154913	■
6	8155008	■
7	8155103	■
8	8155185	■
9	8155269	■
10	8155351	■
11	8155437	■
12	8155499	■
13	8168298	■
14	8155584	■
15	8168916	■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo. 7

James E. Crane

Ort, Consolidated Co., 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Denton Bk, Mo, July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53.50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was composed of Veterans and Recruits not mustered out with the Regiment.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James E. Crane

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo. Mich. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Command*

& Lieut. J. M. Aby Co. H. 5th M.

S. M. Cav. by Genl. Orders No. 1

Ad. Ord. 5th Regt M. S. M.

Leave Mich. 23/65

Book mark: _____

J. E. Nichol

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jurnes E. Brain
Out { Consolidated Company,
5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Uch & Apl, 186 5-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 26 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug 2/64

* Formed of recruits not entitled to discharge on expiration of original term of service of the regiment, per S. O. 82, Dept. Missouri, Series of 1862.

Book mark: _____

W. F. Roe

16. | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

James C. Crane

Plt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of
horse & carriage from
June 30th to Aug 2nd
On Rent

Book mark:

Thompson

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel O. Crane

Det., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See due for use of*
Horse & Equipage from
June 20th / 64 to Aug 2nd / 64

Book mark:

Thompson

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James E. Crane

B Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

of horse & Equipage from

June 30/64 to Aug 8/64

on detached service

at Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Waddington

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James E. Crane

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & Equipage from June
30/64. to Aug. 8/64.
Absent on scrub

Book mark:

(1864)

Washington

Original

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James E. Crane

Plt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*00*} for *horse*

Equipage issued.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & Equipage from Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64. Absent on furlough.*

Book mark: _____

J. E. Nichol

(250-)

Copyist

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James E. Crane

Priv

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for horse

Equipage issued.

Due Gov't \$ 1 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipage from Feb. 27/64 to Apr. 30/64

Book mark:

(1864) J. E. Nichol

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James E. Craine

Pvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 5 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for Sutler

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & Equipage 202 days.

Book mark:

(1864) J. E. Nichol ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

L

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

James E. Crane

Plt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & Equipage 142 days.*

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

(1864)

Copied

B

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James E. Crane

Pr, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ory due to use of
horse & horse equipment
from July 11/63 to Oct. 31/63*

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol
(1863) *Offical*

B

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James E. Craine
Art., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

C | 5th Mead Mo.

James E. Crane

Chi., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Mead

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Nov. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11 1863.

Where Salem, Mo.

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due from
Indictment

Book mark:

Anderson

Co 15th Mo Caval **Mo.**

James C. + Carrie
Priv, Co A, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll Mo, Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1863.

Where Salem Mo

during the
Period 24 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁴¹ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: \$2500 Bounty and
\$200 Premium Due

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Deafrick

452

Graw, John R.

Co. D, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8153887	"
8153973	"
8154063	"
8154149	"
8154237	"
8154305	"
8154375	"
8154454	"
8154538	"
8154630	"
8154720	"
8154815	"
8154912	"
8155007	"
8155102	"
8155184	"
8155268	"
8155320	"
8155430	"
8155498	"
8155558	"
32882499	"
36652501	"
	"
	"

See Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Crane

Capt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(old Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent on account
of leave from July
21, 1863 by order of
Gen. Davies

Sept. 1863. Absent on account
with enrolling officer
for Shannon County
by order of Capt. Murphy
since Sept. 17, 1863.

Oct. 1863. On daily duty
as guard.

* Entire Entry cancelled.

May 1864. Absent on account
Jan. 1864. Absent on leave
long

Jan. 1865. Absent on duty
at Stevenson's Mills
on Current River

Book Mark:

(over)

Turnton

APR. 22.

36652501

1396.

Feb. 1865. Absent on
scent from Feb 19/65

Apr. 1865.

Loas Mich. 31/65 -
Rolla Mo.
Monitored out.

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John R. Craine

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair sandy

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 12, 1862.

Where Jefferson City, Mo.

By whom S. B. Shaw; term 6 mos.

Remarks: Mustered in April, 62
at Jefferson City by S. B. Shaw,
during war.

Leonard Shaw

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John R. Craine
Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo. Mch. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 30, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*44.09*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse \$20*

*Stoppage for loss of one
haverack 56 cts.*

Book mark:.....

(201)

J. E. Nichol
Clerk

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James A. Price

Price, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Say due for use of
Horse & Equipage from
Jan 20th '65 to Aug 2nd '65
On Credit*

Book mark:

Wm. Price

10.

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John E. Crane

Plt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Horse & Equipage from
June 22/64 to Aug 2/64

Book mark:

C. Thompson

(200-)

Copyd.

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

John R. Brand

John, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & equipment from
June 30/64 to Aug. 13/64
Horse pay due only to Aug
13 it has been entered by an
error to Aug 13-64

Book mark:

(112-)
Waddington
Coyd.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John R. Crane

1st, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equipage from June 30/64. to Aug. 13/64.

Book mark:

(1864)

Wauwington

Copied.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John R. Crane

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipment from Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64. Absent on furlough. Stoppage for loss of Ordnance 62 cts.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

Copied

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John R. Crane

Cvt....., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl.*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay mcn for use of horse & equipage from Feb. 29/64 to Apl. 30/64 Stoppage for loss of Ordnance 162 cts.*

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

(1256c)

Copy

b

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

John R. Craine

POV, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *3* ^{*03*}/₁₀₀ for *horse*

Equipage issued

Due Gov't \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use of*

horse & Equipage 172 days.

Stoppage for Sutter \$13.00

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol
(2044) *Craine*

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John R. Crane

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipage 61 days.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

(1864)

Capt.

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

John R. Crane

Pvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pry due for use of
horse & horse Equipage
from Aug. 30/63 to Oct. 30/63
Absent without leave
since Oct. 30/63

Book mark: _____

J. E. Nichol
(2000) Original

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John R. Craine
Capt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3rd Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse and
equipment for 62 days.*

Book mark:

John Craine

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2015)

Mo.

John R. Crane

Bat., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments for sixty one days (61).

Book mark:

(200)

J. A. Boyd

Copyd.

-6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John R. Cerane

Det., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments for 41 days.

Book mark:

(158c)

V. A. Boyd

Capt.

C 58th Mo (209) **Mo.**

John K. Cera ne
Ent., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri 2^d Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. B. Boyd

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. Crane

Art., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(old organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his
own horse & equip-
ments from Oct. 3/62
until Nov. 16/62 and
from Feb'y 1st, 63 until
Feb'y 28/63.

Book mark:

W. M. Boyd

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) **Mo.**

John R. Crane
Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments from
June 30/62 until Oct 31/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:.....

(200)

Lab Boyd

Copyright

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John R. Crane
Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & equipments from
June 30/62 until Nov.
16/1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 5 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John R. Crane
Port., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Entitled to pay*
for use & risk of
horse from June 30/1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark :

(108)

C. A. Boyd
Agent

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John R. Crane
Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 32 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ for

Cavry.
equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use of horse from
* Mch 22, 62

* From 2d Aud Roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(100)

J. A. Boyd

Copy

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John R. Crane
Part., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 31 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Clerk

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John R. Crane

Put., Capt. Ward's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., April 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12, 1862

Where Jefferson City, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$72.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$0.00

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. R. Crane

453

Crane, William L.

Co D, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

815-3886	"
815-3992	"
815-4062	"
815-4148	"
815-4230	"
815-4384	"
815-4378	"
815-4453	"
815-4537	"
815-4629	"
815-4719	"
815-4814	"
815-4911	"
815-5006	"
815-5101	"
815-5168	"
815-5252	"
815-5334	"
815-5414	"
815-5483	"
815-5548	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

See Note: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Crane
Capt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo. Feb. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 ⁶⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$100

Pay due for use of horse
and equipage from
June 30/64 to Aug. 1/64
stoppage for one Haversack
56 cts. Canteen 41 cts.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol
(221) Copyd.

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John H. Crane

Capt. Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due to use of*

Horse & Carriage from
June 2nd 1864 to June 2nd 1864

Book mark:

Thompson

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William E. Curre

Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Exp. due for use of
Horse & Equipage from
June 22/64 to Aug 1/64

Book mark:

H. Thompson

(200)

Copy

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William H. Crane
Corp., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & Equipage
from June 30/64 to
Aug 1/64

Book mark:

(556e)

Wauson

Copyright

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Brown
Corps., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout

Pay due for use of horse
and Equipage from June
22/64 to Aug. 1/64.

Book mark:

(1864)

Wauwington

Original

L

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William H. Crane

Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent... *present*

Stoppage, \$ *52* ^{*100*} for *horse*

Equipage issued.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & Equipage from Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm H. Crane

Pvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 8* *Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for care of horse & equipage from Feb. 23/64 to Apr. 30/64*

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol
(2564) *Capt.*

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Wm H. Crane

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *2*^{*25*}/_{*100*} for *horse*

Equipage issued.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & Equipage 121 days. Stoppage for Sutter \$17.00*

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol
(1864) *Crane*

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Wm H. Crum

Plt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equipage 61 days*

Book mark:

(1864)

J. E. Nichol

Capt.

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

William H. Crane

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & horse Equipage
from Aug. 31/63 to Oct. 31/63

Book mark:

(155c) J. E. Nichol Offical

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm. H. Craine

Port., Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(ad Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3d Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse &
equipage for 62 days.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William H. Crane

Art., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments for 61 days.*

Book mark;

(1864)

J. A. Boyd

Crane

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William H. Crane

Part, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments for sixty one days (61)

Book mark:

(1863)

J. A. Boyd

Copies

C 5571 (copy) Mo.

William H. Crane
Art, Col, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf, Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. B. Boyd
(300) Copyist

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Crane

Art., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/62 until
Feby 28/63.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William H. Crane
Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novth & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from June 30/62 until Dec 31/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(100)

W. H. Boyd

Original

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Wm. H. Crane

Pat., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & equipments from June 30/62 until Oct. 31/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(100)

J. A. Boyd

Copyd.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William H. Crane
Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 31 Aug. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use & risk of
horse from June 30/1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 5 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William H. Cerane
Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 32 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ for

Carry
equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for
use of horse from
x Mch 12 - 62

x From 2 and Roll
to Special Muster Aug. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(200)

L. A. Boyd

Original

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20th) Mo.

William H. Crane
Pat., Co. D, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31st to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 5 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(20)

W. A. Boyd

Offical

C

| 5 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William H. Cerane

Pat. Capt. Ward's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12, 1862

Where Jefferson City, Mo.

Period the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(236)

W. A. Boyd

Original

Crane 2nd Id.

Pl. Co. D., 5 Ma. S. M. Cav.

Ser. Brady / *Enclosures*
Brady

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Q. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Questions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L* 18

Roll List of
Roll No. Dec 5th 1864

Servant C. G.
C. G.

S. O. No. 220

per S. C. ordering

W. H. Crane Co. D. J. 1864

Per M. M. to take charge of

S. J. Hyman (Sick) Discharged

Soldier of same P. & Regiment

proceed with him to Lockport

Station R.R.

Roll No. 2. 5. 1864

Roll No. 2. 5. 1864

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., December 5th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

no. 220

Extract

From Private W. H. Crane, Co. D. 5th Cavalry, M. S. M. will take charge of S. J. Hynes (Sick) discharged soldier of the same Company and Regiment, and proceed with him to Lookout Station, Pacific R. Road. This duty performed Private Crane will return to this post.

The Quartermaster Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

Col. Catherwood.

BY ORDER OF ~~UNDESIGNED~~ GENERAL ADJUTANT.

C. O. 5th Cav.

C. B. Lamm

Capt & ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

454

Oravat, William

Co *K* 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8165388	28
2	8165303	29
3	8165473	30
4	8165567	31
5	8165659	32
6	8165750	33
7	8165838	34
8	8165965	35
9	8166321	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Cravat

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Galla, Mo. Feb. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mch.

3, 1864, Galla, Mo.,

Surg's Cert of Disch

Book mark: _____

W. A. Regan

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Cravat

Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Discharged

March 3, 1864 on
Surgeon's Cert of
Disability. Final state
ment given.

Book mark:

W. B. Regan

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Cravat -
Srw., Co. K., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks: Pay due for the
use of horse, etc., from
Oct. 31, 63 to Feb. 28,
64. Sick in hospital.
Stoppage for 1 Savage
Revolver \$20, lost through
negligence.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Cravat

1st, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present* -

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of Horse &c. from
Oct. 31 to Dec. 31, 63.

Stoppage for 1 Vetter-
gill Revolver lost through
neglect \$20.

Book mark: _____

M. Harrison

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William Cravatt

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for the use
of the horse, etc., from
June 30th to Oct. 31st

Book mark:

W. Harrison

6

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

William Cravath

priv, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
and horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 125 100

Remarks: For use and risk of
horses and horses 94 to
61 days.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

(1) | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

William Cravath

Art, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
and harness

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 125 100

Remarks: For use and risk
of horse and horse
eqpts 62 days -

Book mark: _____

W. H. Johnson

6 15th S. M. Cav. (2^d Orgn) Mo.

William Cravatt

Priv., Co. K, 8th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. (2^d Orgn)

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Lake Merced Hospital

Book mark:

W. Harrison

(100)

Original

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Cravatt

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll:

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When Feb 20, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Absent at Cape

Girardeau Hospital, Discharge

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

W. Harrison

(2184)

Oppid.

MAR. 21

8165388

21891*

time roll given

For use & risk of
horse & horse rights for
172 days.

Cravat, William.
P. co. K 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h*, *i*, &c., &c.—to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In no case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly furnished in the within certificate."

For 1890 Regulations, Edit. 1891.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, syphilis, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DISPOSITIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will countersign and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action indicated thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached in a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the notice of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper will state the soldier is furnished with the proper final certificate in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not under any circumstances be given by the hands of the soldier.

647, 26th 2nd Dep. of Mo. 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

9185

324

William Everett

Private Co. H

5th Regt of Ark. Inf. Des.

Mar 3

Approved

Wm. Dickinson Surg. U. S. A.
Medical Director District of Ark.

Wm. H. Galt, Dist. of Ark.
Chas. W. McCall 3rd Lt.
Chas. C. Cuyler 1st Lt.

Order of Discharge
J. A. Eppstein
J. A. Eppstein

John A. Eppstein
Capt. W. A. Eppstein

Received (A. G. Office) 1864

Entirely OK
J. A. Eppstein

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 5 1864

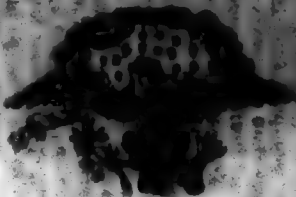
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

RECEIVED WITH
AND FORWARDED BY
AGLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William Corvett of Captain William
Sturges Company, (A) of the Fifth Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Capt Lindley Mordack of
the Twelfth Regiment of California at Camp Richardson
on the thirteenth day of December 1864, to serve three years; he was born
in the State of South Carolina is fifty five
years of age, five feet 10 3/4 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes,
Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. Defective Breast and
Legs caused by hard exposure on a scout on
expedition to Cherokee in the Month of October 1862.
and since then been unfit for duty most of the time
so that a discharge would be for the benefit of himself
STATION: Rolla Mo
DATE: February 27th 1865

John C. Sturge
Capt to the 5th Cal. Inf.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm Corvett of
Company Sturges, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Bronchitis with General Debility
produced by Exposure not fit to be transferred
to Invalids Corps Regt of Invalids
There is great action on performing even light duty accompanied
with violent Respiration

John H. Williams S. Capt to 8th Cal.
apt & act Surgeon.
DISCHARGED, this Third day of March 1865, at Rolla Mo
Jos. A. Eppstein
Lieut Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

455

Crawford, Thomas
Co L, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8146387	"
2	8166768	"
3	8166850	"
4	8166930	"
5	8167009	"
6	8167086	"
7	8167162	"
8	8167234	"
9	8167307	"
10	8168882	"
11	8167417	"
12	8168919	"
13	32883498	"
14	36652503	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo. 7

Thomas Crawford

Pt., Consolidated Co., 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Bks Mo. July 8, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$84 65

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

*This company was composed of Veterans and Recruits not mustered out with the Regiment.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

6

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Crawford
Co L, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(No Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Gained Nov. 26/63
Rolla Mo. Enlisted
in the Regt.

Dec. 1863. Absent on
detached service
escorting Train since
Dec 25/63.

Mar. 1864. Absent escort
to Paymaster to Waynes
vile since Mar. 30/64

Feb. 1865. Absent Orderly
at Pps. Mar. by J. O. No.
33 Hd. Qrs. Post Rolla
Feb. 14/65.

Mar. 1865. Transferred to
Detachment. Mar. 24/65 -
Rolla Mo.

Mar. 1865. (Detachment.)
Gained March. 24/65 -

Book Mark:

Director

APR. 22.

36652503

1396.

Rolla.

Transfd. from Co. L
5th M. S. M. Cav'y.
Absent Orderly Prov.
Marshal

May 165. Absent on detached
service as Orderly at
Hq. 9th Dist. of Rolla
May
* Entry cancelled

C

[58. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Thomas Crawford

Det. Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo, Mch 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

x Reed, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Detachment transferred
from Co. D 5th Mo. Cav. to the
Command of Capt. J. M. Army
Co. H 5th Mo. Cav. by Gen. Order
No. 11495 5th Mo. Cav., dated
Mch 23 65, x on bill

Book mark: _____

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Crawford
Pat., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Orderly at Prov Mar
By S. O. 220 & 3. from 1493
Pat Rolla July 14 63
Payable for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from July 1/64 to July 31/64

Book mark:

(250)

Garrison

Captain

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Crawford

Pvt

{ Consolidated Company,
5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug 2/64

* Formed of recruits not entitled to discharge on expiration of original term of service of the regiment, per S. O. 82, Dept. Missouri, Series of 1863.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20 reg.)

Mo.

Thomas Crawford

Pvt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present Sick

Sworn for use & rest
of horse & horse equipments
from Nov 30/64 to Aug 2/64

Book mark:

J. A. White

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

Thomas Crawford

Priv, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for use*

visit of horse & horse
equipment of same
30/64 to Aug 2/64

Book mark:

Fair

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas Crawford

Plt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 31 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to Aug. 13/64

Book mark:

J. M. S.

10 | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Crawford
Pvt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Purchased for use
of 1st of horse & horse
equipment from
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark: _____

J. A. West

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas Crawford
Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: On detached service
Bounty & Premium due \$24
Pay due for use of horse
and equipments from
Enlistment.

Book mark:

J. E. Notman

(1863)

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Crawford

Plt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Bounty and Premiums due \$27.50 Pay due for use of horse and equipments from enlistment*

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman
(1864)

C 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.
Thomas Crawford
Capt. Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
Horse and equipments
from Feb 29*

Book mark:

J. E. Moten
(100)

B | 5 Mcaw | Mo.

Thomas Crawford

Pr., Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri Mcaw

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 26, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due from
enlistment

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Anderson

6 | 5 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Crawford

Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Lancaster Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Hagan; term 3 y'rs Amightor

Remarks: _____

Crawford, Thomas
P. Co. 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

See *Memoranda, A.*

Enclosures.

Bad Cards
Burial Records
Cards of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Det. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record

Softs. RS-1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. B. C.
Transportation

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Order No. A.C. 580553

Thomas Crawford.
(Name)

Co. L, 5 Regt. Me. Inf., Cato

Witnessed by May 31, 1916.

By statement.

Med. statement furnished by Co. L &
Consol. Co.

No med. R.O.

Jolson.

R.B. Jr.

Med. statement made.

14 cards ret'd.

Statement furnished June 1, 1916

J.P.S.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas Crawford*, *Indiana* *State* desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of *three* years and *months* of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

GIVEN at *Rolla Mo*
The *twenty* day of *November* 1863

Witness:

Peter Hagan *Thomas Crawford*

This is the original paper was formerly in the hands of the Department Dir. H. & P. A.

Discharged

186

Regt of

Company; last served in Company ()

1st Regt of Cavalry
Peter Hagan

Thomas Crawford
Rolla Mo
November 26 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

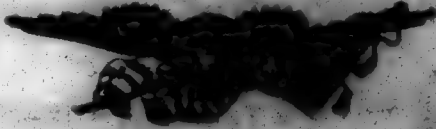
I, *John R. Moore*, Do certify, That I am the father of *Thomas Crawford*; that the said *Thomas Crawford* is *single* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of *three* years.

GIVEN at *Rolla Mo*
The *twenty* day of *November* 1863

Witness:

Peter Hagan *John R. Moore*
Capt Co of 5th Cav Mo

STATE OF
Indiana



TOWN OF
Rolla

I, *Thomas Crawford* born in *Lancaster*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty Sixth* day of *November*
18*62* as a Soldier in the Army of the *United States of America*, for the period
of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Thomas Crawford* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *19th* day of *Dec*
A. D. 186*2*,
Before *R. H. Miller*

Rolla Mo
Thomas Crawford
his
Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Miller
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Crawford*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *5 1/2* inches high

Peter H. Miller
Capt & S. O. O.
Recruiting Officer

Enlisted into the service of the State of Mo in Co. I 5th Cav. Mo. 11th
the 22nd day of Dec 1862 at Rolla Mo.

Hd. Qu. Div. of Balla

Balla Mo. April 20th 1865

Special Orders

No 83

Relieving Priest

Thomas Crawford

5th Dist. from

duty in Office Priest

Marshal

Recd. Off. Div. P.M. April 21st

Head Quarters Post of Rolla.
Rolla Mo April 20th. 1865.

Special Order
No 23

+++
Private Thomas Crawford
5th Cavalry M & M. is hereby relieved from
duty at Provost Marshalls Office, & will
report to his command for duty at once.

By order of Sam^l F. Follows.
Col Comdg Post

Thos. Doyle
1st Lieut & Post Adjutant.

Private Thos Crawford
5th Cav (M & M)

Roller Post
Roller Post 20.8.85

Roller Post
Roller Post 20.8.85

Special Order 183
Roller Post Thomas
Crawford 5.8.85 from
duty at Provost Marshal's
Office.

Copied in order Book 4 p. 3

Roller Post 20.8.85

Special Order
No 83

Head Quarters Post of Rolla.
Rolla Mo April 20th 1865.

Private Thomas
Crawford 5th Cavalry M & M. is hereby
relieved from duty at Provost Marshall's
Office. ~~He~~ will report to his command for
duty at once.

By order of Samuel Gallows.
Colonel Comdg Post

Commanding officer
5th Cavalry

Thos. D. Ayer
1st Lt & Post Adjutant.

Copies

Roll District of
Rolls of 27/65

Monell Colonel John
for 27/65 only

Special Order N^o 104 of 1865
Release Prisoner August
27/65
Grassford 5 before June
July - at Dist N^o 26

at 4th and 5th of 1865 June 27/65
Spent in order Book Page 14

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo. June 27th 1864-

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 114

II. The following named
Enlisted men are hereby relieved from
duty at these Head Quarters and will
report forthwith for duty to their Company
Commander. To wit: August Rustig
William Kuestedt Thomas Crawford

Colonel John Merrill Comdg
BY ORDER OF ~~BRIGADE GENERAL~~

Capt H. M. North
5th Cav M. I. M.

J. H. S.
ASSISTANT ASSISTANT GENERAL

No 49. Collected
Rolls No 14 1845

Brown Big End 1813
In the Day 1845

LC 2188 for 3 Details
Pais the Crawford &
Lith. Carriage as order
for the length of
Protest Marchal

No 49. 5th 1845

J. C. "gives" Part of Kolla
Kolla Mo Feb 10/65

Special order
No 33

TH I Perate Thos Crawford
Co. Lth 5th Cav. M. M. is hereby detailed on Special
duty as ordiller and will report for duty to Thos Slaughter
Capt Provost Marshal without delay

By order of Brig Gen E. B. Brown
Thos Doyle
Post adjut

Com manding officer
5th Cav. M. M.

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

Peter Creamer.

pt, Co. 8, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo., Apr. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 8, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Clothing acct last
settled Feb. 28/65.

Book mark: _____

Pol
Coyte

C. J. M. Car Mo.

Peter Creamer
Prin, Co. I, r Reg't Missouri J. M. Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March, 1864

Station H. 2. Dept of the Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ar 18 W O 64 Com
plied with (Relieved) S. O
83 '64

Name cancelled in column of
"Present" by line drawn through

Book mark:

Randolph

Co.

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Peter Creamer
Pr, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Messenger at*
Dept Hd Qrs Dept of
the Missouri for S.O.
No 242. His Roll
since.

Book mark:

Martin

C. | J. S. M. Car | Mo.

Peter Creamer

Pri., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri J. S. M. Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y, 1865

Station A. 2. Dept of the Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ar 18 W Dley

Complied with

Book mark :

Randolph

C. | S. A. M. Car | Mo.

Peter Creamer

Co. I, S. Reg't Missouri I. M. Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec, 1864

Station H. 2. Dept of the Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cir 18 W D 64
Complied with

Book mark :

Randolph

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Creamer

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Messenger of Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
as per S. O. No. 292.
Description Roll
given.

Book mark:

(256)

A. L. Ames

Copyright

C. | J. A. M. Can | Mo.

Peter Creamer
Pm, Co. J, J Reg't Missouri 1. M. Can

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for November, 1864

Station H. 2. D of Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cr 1864
Complied with

Book mark:

Randolph

C. | S. M. Car | Mo.

Peter Creamer
Prin, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct, 1864

Station H. 2 S. of the Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cir 18 Wd 64

Complied with
Detailed by S. D.
292 D. M. 64

Book mark :

Randolph

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Cramer
Pat., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Messenger at Hd. Qrs.*
Sept. at the Mo. W. cer S.C.
#292. Ser. roll given.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward
Copyright

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Creamer
Pat. Co. 1, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington
Copyright

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Peter Bremer.

Pl

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Greuner.

pt

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Peter Bremer

Pl, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pol

Copyd.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Peter Creamer.

at

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 12th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Peter Greener.

Pl, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Peter Creamer

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(560)

J. W. Tucker
Copyright

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter Bremer

Capt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Peter Bremer

Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

C 1557 | Mo.

Peter Bremer

Art, Co I, 5 Reg't Missouri Smfay

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Tucker

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Peter Premier

Pvt., { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: _____

S. W. Tinker
Coyd.

0 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Peter Bremer

Pvt. { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Ch. Horse, age 4, 74
Condition 244

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.).

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

C 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Peter Bremer

Pvt. { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

** corrected by Hammer*

Em

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.).

Book mark: _____

J. W. Tucker

Copied.

(1) | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Pte. Bremer

Pte., { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August, 1862.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

Capt.

(10) 10.3 m car (200) Mo.

Peter + Greiner
Capt. W. T. Greiner, 1st Regt. Missouri S. M. I.
Capt. Co., 1st Regt. Missouri S. M. I.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated August 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Became Capt. 5 Regt. M. S. M. I. (200)

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Peter Bremer

Capt., { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker
Capt.

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Peter Breamer

Co. A, Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: _____

S. W. Tucker
Copyist.

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

Peter Creamer

Pvt., Capt. Westerberg's Co., Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, April 9, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period years. During War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. W. Tucker

Creamer Peter

Co I 5 Reg Ma S M Cav

/ Enclosures.

Ad Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Quarrel Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Quarrel	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ar. 518. also D. minor
Genl Court Martial & M. Commission

St Louis Mo. 10th Jan 1864

1024
Adams J. R. H.
Judge Advocate

Inform that Peter Creamer
Private Co. 5th Regt Mo. Cav
is orderly for Genl Pleasanton
and that he is ordered to send
him to Hds. Qrs. that he
may be relieved from duty
as orderly in Court Martial
rooms

File

✓ +

File

J. O. # 312 Jan 7. 1864

General Court Martial and Military Commission,

S. E. Cor. of Fifth and Pine Sts., Second Story, Room No. 2.

St. Louis, Mo. *Nov. 10th 1864*

Captain.

The bearer, Peter Cramer Private Co.
"I." 5th Mo. M. Cav. is the orderly who is at present taking
care of Genl. Pleasant's horses. You desire me
to send him to you, in order that he might be
relieved from duty at this Court, as orderly.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

W. A. Cramer

Lieut & Judge Advocate.

Capt. Frank Geo.

a. a. genl.

Dept. of the Mo.

457

Cremel, Peter

Co *A*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

See Creamer, Peter

And Note

See also

458

Crews, James

Co. *G*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Crews, James</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Arch. Mark.

See also

459
Britt, Abram G.
Co K, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8165376	2
2	8165292	3
3	8165534	4
4	8166385	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

G 55 Mc (209) Mo.

Abraham G. Brites
Capt., Co. K, 5 S.M.
(209) Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo. Feb. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease

April 9, 1863 at Camp
Girardeau, Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Hagen

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Abraham G. Brites

Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Died at Genl Hospital
at Cape Girardeau, Apr 9th
63. Official notice not
been received until May
5, 63.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. | ^(2d Orgn) Mo.

Abraham G. Brites

6 Capi, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
at Cape Girardeau
Hospital.

Book mark:

M. Harrison

(100)

Copyd.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Abraham C. Crites

6 Capt. Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for McK & Ayl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 19, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period During war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When Feb 20, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse
& horse expd 122 days (Ab. Crites)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

M. Harrison

(1864)

Official

MAR. 21

8165376

1891

sent sick at Cape
Guardean Hospital.
Descriptive roll given.
Suppose to be dead, but
no official notice been
received.

Crites, Abraham G.
Co. K 5, Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

End Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WY "K" P62

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Abraham G. White

Pvt of Company K

1 Regiment of Me S. McCurdy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 9, 1863.

Wounded & Discharged
2d Anas. May
27, 1863,

RECEIVED FROM

OFFICE

RECEIVED FROM

AND RETURNED BY

OFFICE

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Abraham, G. Brites
 Rank: Pvt Company: K Regiment: 5
 Arm: S. M. Cavalry State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Small Pox

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100%

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Wm Hentage

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 9, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Cape Girardeau Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of dead & living
Vol 1 1864

REMARKS.

A. B. Davidson,

Clerk.

The company being to take 12th of March 1863 and will be ready at 10 o'clock

CERTIFICATE.

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY.

I Certify, On honor, that Abraham G. Wright Corporal
of Captain Wm. H. H. H. H. Company, [N.] of the Fifth Regiment of
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri
State of South Carolina, aged 29 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; dark
complexion, gray hair, and by occupation a farmer, was enrolled or
enlisted at Cape Girardeau and mustered into service by L
Musgrave, at Cape Girardeau, on the Twenty day of
February, 1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served
loyalty and faithfully with his Company in State of Mo., to the present date, is now entitled to a dis-
charge by reason of death

did at Cape Girardeau Hospital the ninth day of
April 1863, Cause of death small pox
Official notice was not received until May the 5th 1863

NOTE—For all the certificates (or discharges) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who is to be discharged previously to the discharge of the company
that he may at once receive it on the payment of his pay, and the (Captain or other officer) must sign the company, will a copy to the set of the
discharge of the duplicate certificate of his enlistment in "received" his draft, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster,
to have the payment made on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter may retain it as his work of the day and
certificate. NOTE—When a duplicate has been lost given to a soldier, no final Certificate should be given until the person has been paid. B. H. H. H. H.

The said Abraham G. Wright was last paid by Paymaster
Major Adkins to include the Thirty first day of October
1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his hunting gun
the day of his death (having been mounted during the time) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
traveling to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia,
so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 22.98 dollars
He has received Clothing from the State of Missouri, not paid for, amounting to
100 dollars

He is entitled to clothing pay from the thirty first day of August, 1862, to the time of his being discharged
He is indebted for other stoppage than 0.00

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the 9th of April, 1863.
He is indebted to Seller, dollars

Overs in duplicate, at St. Louis, this second day of May, 1863
Wm. H. H. H. H.
Commanding Company.

460

Bronson, Jerry
Co. I, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8163443	8146432
8163538	8146968
8163731	8147003
8163634	8165111
8163845	8147031
8163937	8147050
8164026	8165153
8164114	
8164196	
8164278	
8164361	
8164433	
8164511	
8164599	
8164685	
8164644	
8164740	
8164850	
8164798	
8164928	
8164831	
8164862	
8164994	
8164897	
8165067	

Dist. No.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jerry Cronin

at, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo. Apr. 8, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 8*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Settling up settled to*
Feb 28/65.

Book mark: _____

C. | V. A. M. Co. | Mo.

Jerry Cronin
Co. I, V. Reg't Missouri D. M. Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March, 1864

Station H. 2. Dept of the Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: As 1810064 Can-
plied with Relieved
S.O. 83 D.M.O. 61.

same cancelled in column of
Present by him drawn through

Book mark:

Randolph

C. V. A. M. Co. Mo.

Jerry Cronin
Co. V, Reg't Missouri I. M. Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb, 1864

Station H. 2 Dept of the Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ar 18 W D 64

Complied with

Book mark :

Randolph

6.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jerry Cronin
Pvt., Co I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1885.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Messenger at Hd.*
Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
as per S.O. No 157.
His Roll given.

Book mark:

Martin

C. | J. S. M. Car. | Mo.

Jerry Cronin
Pr. Co. I, 8th Reg't Missouri I. M. Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y, 186 ✓

Station H. 2. Dept of the Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: As it wd be

Complied with

Book mark :

Randolph

C. | *V. A. M. Car* | Mo.

Jerry Cronin
Car, Co. *D*, *V* Reg't Missouri *V. A. M. Car*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec*, 186*4*

Station *N. 2. Dept of the Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Car 18 W.D. 64*
Complied with

Book mark :

Randolph

C. S. M. Co. Mo.

Jerry Cronin
Pin., Co. 5- Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for November, 1864

Station W. L. D. of Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	3
Remarks:	Cr 18 W & Lex Complied with

Book mark :

Randolph

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jerry Cronin

Priv. Co. 2, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Messenger at Hd
Qrs. Dept. of the Ma.
as per S.O. No. 157.
Descriptive Roll
given

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

C. | S. M. Car | Mo.

Jerry Cronin
Co. M, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Det 1864

Station H. 2. Dept of the Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: As 18 W. 6. v
Complied with

Book mark:

Pandolph

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samy Cronin

Ant, Co, I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Wessman at Hd. Qrs.*
Dept. of the Mo. as per S.O.
#157. Ser. roll given.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

C. | S. M. Car | Mo.

Jerry Cronin
Pvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept, 1864.

Station H. 2. of Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 33 100 for error in
muster of Nov. & Dec. 63.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cir 18 W. D. 64
Complied with

Book mark:

Randolph

6

S. A. M. Card

Mo.

Jerry Cronin
Capt. Co. 2, 2^d Reg't Missouri M. Card

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for August, 1864

Station 4th Dept of the Missouri

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cr. 18. 4864 Complied
with

Quell #33rd by error in his Muster
of Nov & Dec/860

Book mark:

J. M. Tandy

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Larry Cronin

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Messenger at Hd. Qrs*
Dept. of the Mo. as per S. O.
157. See Roll Given

Book mark:

Washington

6 | S. A. M. Co. | Mo.

Jerry Cronin
Capt. Co. 2, 5. Reg't Missouri S. A. M. Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July, 1864

Station Head Quarters of the Missouri

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Cir. 18 M. & Co. Complied
with.

Antecephly Court Martials
forfeit four months pay from
June 25/64

Book mark:

J. M. Farley

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Gerry Cronin.

Pl, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Messenger at Hd qrs
dept of the Treas. as per S.O.
No. 157. dr. Roll given.*

Book mark:

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Jerry Cronin.

Pl, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Confined at hard labor for two months and to forfeit four months pay per sentence of Court Martial since Jan. 25/64.*

Book mark: _____

(367)

Pol
Official

61

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jerry Cronin.

et

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Confined at home
labor for two months
and to forfeit four months
pay per sentence of
C.M. since Jan. 28/64.*

Book mark:

Pl
Copyd

19
rel Moh 30/64

MAR. 21

8164685

018914

6 W. S. M. Cal Mo.

Jerry Conner
Private, 2^d Reg't Missouri S. M. Cal.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January, 1864

Station Hq. 2^d Reg't of the Missouri

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Taylor Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jerry Cronin.

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Messenger at Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo. as per S.O.
No. 341. Discharge Roll
Given.*

Book mark:.....

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jerry Croasin.
pt

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Messenger, at Hd. Qrs.
Sept of the Mo. as per S.O.
No. 188. Descriptive Roll
Given.

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jerry Croning
Det, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered at Hd Qrs*
Camp of Mo (30. 1863)
Description Roll given

Book mark:

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Jerry Cronin
Capt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. W. L. L. L.
Coppin.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Brown

Plt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

C 15, 8. 71 600 **Mo.**

Jerry Knorr
Art, Co. 5, 5 Reg't Missouri 8 May

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for, Dated April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. W. Tucker

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Jerry Brown

Plt., { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.).

Book mark:

C 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Cronin

Plt., { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.).

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jerry Aronson

Det., { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L & Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.).

Book mark:

.....

S. W. Tucker

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Jerry Cronin

Plt.

{ Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

C 5.8. mbar (209) Mo.

Jerry Brown
Capt. Westley's Indpt. - Schofield's Mass
Co., Reg't Missouri I. M. T.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated August 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Became bad. 5 Reg't 16. mbar (209)

Book mark:

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jerry Cronin

Det., { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

S. M. Tucker
Coyd.

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jerry Cronin
Pvt., Co. A, Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

S. W. Tucker

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jerry Cronin
Det., Capt. Westerberg's Co., Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis's Mo Argy, 1862

Muster-in to date

Argy, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862

Where St Louis's

Period years during War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark : _____

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Crossin, Jeremiah

P. O. L., 5 Regt. Ma. S. M. Co.

3 Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Illness	Personal Reports
Donations	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office Judge Advocate
St. Louis Aug 9/64

Caton, Lucien
Capt & J. Advocate

Inds informally charges charges
preferred against private Jeremiah
Brown Co 5th Ind Inf Regt

Sent to Myrtle St
Prison —

Rec'd A. G. St. Louis Dist Aug 12/64

Head Quarters, St. Louis District.

Office of Judge Advocate.

St. Louis, Mo., January 9th 1864.

Colonel:

I send you, informally, charges preferred against private Jeremiah Cronin Co. I of the M. & M. Cavalry, an orderly at your Head Quarters.

I examined the witnesses myself & am satisfied the charges are well founded.

If the accused is arrested & the charges returned to these H. Q. B. I will endeavor to have him tried speedily.

Respectfully

Lucien Eaton
Captain & District Judge Advocate.

Col. O. D. Greene }
Asst. Adj. Gen'l. }
Dept. Mo. }

No. 982 for Mr. May
542



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, June 5th 1864.

Cap.

I respectfully recommend
that a request be made to
the Genl. Comd. for the
detail of Rainolds Genialish
Cronin, Co. I & Co. Cav. Regt.
^{or some other soldier}
as messenger for the officer
to replace private Gutz. who
has become captured by band
riding while on duty here.
Gutz. to take the place of
Byrd, who is under arrest
for permitting prisoner
entrusted to his charge to
escape.

S. S. Burdick
A. B. Smith.

Wm. J. P. Smith
addressed.

No. 982. also Memphis
St. Louis. June 5. 1864.
542

A. J. P. O. S. P. S. P. S.
S. P. S. P. S. P. S. P. S.

Requests the detail of
Private Jeremiah Cronin
Co. D. 5th Cavalry
for duty as messenger on
his office, to replace
Private Ryan who is under
arrest for neglect of duty.
Private Gutz who had
previously captured by hand
and being

S. P. S.

W. Major detail -

10. #157. Per. 7. June 5. 1864

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, Mo., June 8th 1864.

Respectfully

referred to the
Genl. Command with
the request that the
detail be made

J. P. Anderson
Provost Marshal

Mo

Crooks, Charles C.
Co. G, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

8/595-33

815-9625

8159719

1815-9868

815-995

1654

18160132

186021

8/6031

■ Y260412

516144

34

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Jones
Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kalla Mo. April 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 10*
1862. 2:50:00 Mo. Mo.

Book mark: _____

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles C. Crooks

Priv., Co. G., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserter

Book mark:

C | 5th Mo. Can. | 2^d regt | **Mo.**

Charles C. Smith
Art., Co. L, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 19th, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased

Book mark:

Smith

A **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Charles C. Crook

A, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserter*

Book mark:

Spiller
Copyright

C **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

Charles C. Crocker

Crocker, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deerling Apr 24, 62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Spicer

C **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

Charles C. Cook

Prk, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 2 - 62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

H. J. Miller

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Charles C Crook

AK, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *No pay was denied
Apr 24 62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Jones
Capt.

C *5th M. car* *2nd org.* **Mo.**

Charles Crooks
Art., Co. *L*, *10* Reg't Missouri *5th M. car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 24th*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dead in Apr 24th*

Became 3rd 5th M. car

Book mark:.....

[Signature]

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Charles C. Smith

Co. G, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Apr 24/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

Smith

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles C Crook

Regt. Co. B, Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 14 15 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 24/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Charles C. Crocker

Capt. Walter's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period years during war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

462 Charles P
Kropper, Charles
Co. St., 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5146229	
2	8146272	
3	8161470	
4	8161558	
5	8161644	
6	8161734	
7	8161822	
8	8161985	
9	8162051	
10	8163301	
11	9585-B-1878	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark 10739 a (PB) 75
9585-B (PB) 78
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C | 13 ^{Co.} ^{Reg't} | Mo.

Charles Cropper
Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. & N. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9585-13-1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 20, 1878.

"Was discharged at
Waynesville Mo. Oct. 19
1862 on Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability."

78

C

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Crapper
Capt., Co. H., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Feb. 3rd 1862 at
Waynesville Mo.

Book mark: Vol 10739 U. S. G. (E13) 1873.

E. H. Newiler

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles P. Kroppner

capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and
final statements given at
Waynesville Mo Oct 22, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark :

J. J. Griffith
Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles Cropper
Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged and final
Statement given Oct 22nd
1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

E. J. Griffing

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Cropper

2nd Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse

On extra duty as cook in
Hickory Street hospital St.
Louis from March 21, 1862
to May 22, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(230)

D. J. Griffith

C

5th M. Cav (2nd reg)

Mo.

Charles Cropper
sergt, Co H, 13 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Became Co H 5th Reg't Mo
S. M. Cav (2nd reg)

Book mark:

(100)

P. Q. Guifford
Clerk

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Charles Cropper

2 Capt. Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse since
10" June / 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(250)

I. J. Griffith

Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Cropper

Capt., Co. A, 2 Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Detached service at
Hospital,

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

I J Gifford

(100)

Capt.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Cropper

2nd Capt. Smith's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Apr 14*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 14*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 18*, 186*2*.

Where

Period *During the war*
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark : *9585-B-240(EB)1878*

(266)

J J Griffith

Copied.

6 15th Mo Mo.

Charles
Capt, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Mo

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Schfield Benedict to Lewis Feb 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Admitted Feb
20th 1862

Book mark:

Leadrick
Copyd.

C 15th Mo. S. M. L.

Mo.

Charles Cooper
(as a member)
Priv., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. L.

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Schfield Benedict to him, Feb 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period During the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Dea. Rich

Cropper, Charles

C, co H, 5 M. S. M. C. A. V.
Reg't

3 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 23

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

30

Charles Cropper

Corporal of Company H.

5th Regiment of Co. M. S. M.

State Volunteer

Oct 22

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

A total of 11 discharged

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles Cropper
 Rank: Corporal Company: K Regiment: 19 New S.
 Arm: Co. S. M. State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Muster Roll for Sept.
1 October 1862

Muster roll of Co.
sailed April 13 1865. reports him
Discharged for disability Feb
3 1862
Return for October 1862 reports
him Discharged Oct 12. 1862 at
Waynesville Mo. for disability

Alfred

Clerk.

Bristol, Pa.
June 17, 1862

Emma Cropper
~~J. M. Cropper~~
Asking the discharge of
her brother, her mother
being very ill &c.

~~J. M. Cropper~~

~~File~~

P. M. June 30, 1862

Bristol June 17th 1862
General Cropper
Dear Sir

Please excuse this
letter I am in addressing you I
have a favor to ask which I have
never asked if you could tell
it is the discharge of my son
you do not let me ask in vain. If
you will be so kind as to
write me and let me know if my
brother is an invalid, give me so
much as you can that we fear the
doctor does not know how ill he is
and we wish him to until his return, he
is in Major Stephen's Regiment, Co. H, 18th Mass.
Cavalry, his name is Charles Cropper. I cannot
say to you and I would wish to feel
very anxious. General, I am almost
certain you will grant my request.
Yours truly, J. M. Cropper

heart and give him back to us
and you will always be remem-
bered in our prayers. Please answer
this at your earliest convenience and
oblige yours

Emma Cropper

Mrs Emma Cropper

Bath Springs Box 57

Bristol...

463

Serickshank, Alexander
Co A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Not Marked

See also

464

Druse, William

Co. C, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8156734	25
2	8156993	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Cruise

Quir, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 3/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Died in Hospital
at Taylorsville Mo. of
Chronic Diarrhoea
Feb 15/64.

Not borne on Mo Roll

Book mark:

J. P. Rankin

C | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Cruise

Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... ⁴⁸ 100 for Wagon Equip.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for
private horse from
Dec. 1st to Dec 31st 63.
(Enrolled Dec. 1. 63 at
Wrightville & on private service
at Rolla for six months
year)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

W. H. Rankin

Cruise, William

P. E. 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Encl. P.

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Cruise desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at Maymsville Mo
The 1st day of Dec

Witness:

J. B. Sanborn William Cruise

Adopted 1807. This page was formerly
filed in the War Department D.V.R. & P.O.

Discharged

18

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company (

By Capt. McCune
Regiment of 1st

Volunteered at Maymsville Mo
Dec 1st 1865

William Cruise

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
_____ ; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Waynesville

I, *William Cruise* born in *Colo.* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *21* years, and by occupation
Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
25 day of *Dec.* 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the *Missouri*
State Militia Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Three Years*, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *William Cruise* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waynesville*
this *25* day of *Dec.* 1865.

Before

Charles H. Mares Capt. Company Co E

William J. Cruise
Private

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alexander F. Felt
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey Eyes* complexion is *Light* feet
6 inches high.

Adj. Gen. *Regiment of Cavalry* *Volunteers, Missouri*
Jas A. Effstaedt, Col. Recruiting Officer.

An Official Copy of this Final
Statement with original Form of Eff
Rent 2nd And: March 31st 1866
1866

FORWARDED BY

AND EXAMINED BY

ROLLS

1740 26 "8" PPH
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Cruise Coe

1st Regt of Cav. U.S.A.

VOLUNTEER.

Disch. July 15th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Accounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c. is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers as well as others.

This Effects of this Soldier were turned
over to Laurence Samuel Mother
at about 11th Cornet, and has receipt
for the same. Recd 2nd And: March 31st
1866

I certify, on honor, that William Cruise, Private of
Captain Chas. B. Main Company (E) of the 5th Regiment of Lea & M.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Bole Bon, State
of Missouri, aged 29 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Waynesville, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Rolla, on the 24 day
of December, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Chas B
Main, at Waynesville, on the 15 day of Dec.,
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of during the war;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Regt
to the present date, is now entitled to Discharge.

Said of Pneumonia in Hospital at
Waynesville, Mo. on the 15 day of February 1864

The said William Cruise was last paid by Paymaster
Never Paid to include the _____ day of _____, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 23 1/2 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for extra
clothing received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, Butler, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, Laundress, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Waynesville, this 16th day of Feb, 1864.

Chas. B. Main
Captain
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

Art. 81. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the company or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he had possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representative of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have caused to leave the regiment or post, by purchase or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 81st Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the extent of the regulations. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station short from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Such inventory will be entered, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ———, regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be noted in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representative of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be entered, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ———, regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Copy sent to Adj. Genl. Wm. B. Boylston INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

William Cruise

Late of Company E

Co. Reg't of Col. W. S. M.

Volunteer, who died at Haymarket

on the 29 day of February 1864

Received at Waynesville Mo the 16th day
of March 1864 of Capt C. B. May Comdg
Co E 8th Regt of Cav. U. S. M. the following
effects of my son Wm. Greiss deceased
of Co E 8th Regt of Cav. U. S. M. viz

No	Articles	Condition
One	Cav. Great Coat	new
"	Pair Cotton Drawers	"
Two	Flannel Shirts	"
One	Pair Cav. Boots	"
Three	Army Blankets	"
One	Pocket Book ^{containing} containing	"

Witness
Mrs. Lucinda Greiss
{ by James ^{high} ~~high~~ Combs
of Co E 8th Cav. U. S. M.
Aug: 27th 1864. sig: 608

DATE: Oct 27/64.

Inventory of the effects of William Cruise late
 a Private of Captain C. B. Mann Company E of
 the 54 Regiment of Col M S M Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Staynesville in the State of Missouri on
 the 15 day of September 1863; and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 24 day of Dec 1863, at Rolla Mo
 in Company E, 54 Regiment of Col M S M Volunteers, to serve
 years or during the war; he was born in Cole County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 19 years of age, 6 feet — inches
 high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Hospital at
Staynesville on the 15 day of February 1864, by
 reason of Pneumonia

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Knife.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Cape.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Furze caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	1		
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sock coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Shoes.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	3		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	0
				Notes.....	0

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
William Cruise, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of his parents in Cole Co Mo
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION

Staynesville

DATE:

Feb 24/64.

Chas B. Mann

Captain
 Commanding the Company.

465

* Brinkshaw, Alexander
Co I, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8146332	25
2	8164436	26
3	8164564	27
4	8165254	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Arch Mark.
 General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

10

[5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Alexander Crickshaw K.

pt, Co. I

, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Apr. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid in Comp'y*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22.82* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *"Deserted" Sept. 11/63 from*

Hospital St Louis Mo.

Clothing acct never settled;

joined by enlistment

Aug. 21/63.

Book mark: _____

L

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander + Gruchshank

et

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded*

*25th Brandy 2d Missouri
Paid. Discharged from
Hospital in St Louis. Sept
11/63.*

Book mark:

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Crockett

Art, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

C | 5th Mo Sth Mth lar | **Mo.**

Alexander Leitch

Priv, Co....., 5 Reg't Missouri Sth Mth lar

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll of
Unassigned Cavalry
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo
During the

Period 4 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

De adrick

(887) Copy

466

+Cruiser, James
Co E, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8155700	"
2	8155797	"
3	8155901	"
4	8155994	"
5	8156087	"
6	8156112	"
7	8156274	"
8	8156366	"
9	8156461	"
10	8146611	"
11	8156556	"
12	8156651	"
13	8146617	"
14	8156741	"
15	8156839	"
16	8156991	"
17	8157530	"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book No. 10739-a (23) 75-
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C

58. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Cruise
Pais, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo. Apr. 6, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for ~~arms~~ equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, Dis-*
honorably by sentence
of G. C. Martial, Feb.
24/64 at Rolla Mo.

Book mark *Slide 10739 A, No. (EB) 1825*

P. P. Rankin

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Cruise

Capt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Dishonourable Dis-
charged by sentence
of Genl Court Mar-
tial.

Book mark: Tried by

C. P. Rankin

MAR. 20

8156991

018910

Court Martial.
Charge Larceny.
found guilty. Sentence.
To be dishonorably
discharged from the
service, to forfeit all
pay & allowances now
due or to become due
him, and to be confined
at hard labor in a
Milit. Prison for one
year. Approved, ordered
to be confined in Mil
Prison at St. Louis, per
G.O. # 3. Head qrs. Dist. of
Rolla Mo. Jan'y 17. 1864.

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Cruise

Priv. Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *126* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*
private horse
from Oct 31st to
Dec. 31st / 63.

Book mark:

J. A. Hanks
Capt.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Cruise
Plie, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
private horse and
equipments from
Aug. 31st to Oct. 31st 63

Book mark:

L. E. Rankin,
Capt.

C 5th S. M. Co. Mo.

James Cruise
Capt, Co. E, 5th Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 5th Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

for July and Aug, 1863

When attached to Hosp. Aug 28, 1862

How employed None

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has pay due him
from 31st of August 1862
to 12th January 1863

Book mark :

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Lewis
Chie, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse and equipments, \$ 120 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse and equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Deastrict

6 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Lewis
Thos. Co. E 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(ad Organization.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for Private horse
and equipments from 26-28
1862 to June 30/1863

Book mark : _____

(354) L. B. Snyder

6 5th S. M. Camp Mo.

James Brown
Ct, Co E, 5th Reg't Missouri S. M. Camp

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 5th Reg't Missouri S. M. Camp
for March and April, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Aug 28, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has pay due from
the 31st August 1862 to the
12th January 1863.

Book mark :

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Crews

Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for
Private Horse and
Equipment from Feb 28
to Apr 30 - 1863.*

Book mark:.....

C. S. Rozzell

D. | 52nd. Cav. 2137 | **Mo.**

James Lewis
Pvt, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 19, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Edwards

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862 to Jan 1863, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipment from Oct 30 to Feb 28/63
Pay due as incurred in Hospital
in Jeff City. Mo. from Aug 27th
to Jan 12/63 no Extra duty

Book mark:

J. M. Gair

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James⁺ Crews

Pri., Co. E, 13 Reg^t Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse + Equipments from June 30 1862 until Sept 25-1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg^t Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

(1867)

Capt.

by **58. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

James Cruise

On, Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *+*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his gun horse
& equipments from
June 30-62*

** name appears in column of names from
cancelled by line drawn through it*

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

L. B. Sney

L.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Lewis

Dr., Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse from June 30 1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

6 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Cruise
Cruise, Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip'ts
from June 9-62

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

(100)

L B Loyer

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Cruise
Co. B., Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. E 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: _____

E. B. Sayer
Capt.

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James + Cruise

Priv., Capt. Man's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Aged 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo April 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 8, 1862

Where

Jefferson City Mo

Period

During the War

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 1875.

L. B. Sawyer

Cruse, James.
P. Co. E 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 3	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pratt H. Ross Will of
Pratt M. January 17th 1844

Gorell J.
Capt in N.Y.

Genl Order
No. 3.
Proceedings of G. C. M.
in the Case of
James Bruce Parrott
Co. 5th Regt Cal M. M.

Head Quarters First Kolla
Kolla Mo. Jan 17 1864

General Order
No. 3

in 15. At a General Court
Martial which convened at Kolla Mo. January 21st
1864. pursuant to Special Order No. 20 of Series
of 1863. from their Head Quarters and of which
Lt Col. Jas A. Eppertson 5th Cavalry Mo. S. M.
was President. was assigned and tried

James Cause Private of Company E.
5th Regiment Cavalry. Missouri State Militia

Charge

Larceny

Specification

In this that he James Cause Private
of Company E. Fifth Regiment Cavalry
Missouri State Militia. on or about the
15th day of November A.D. 1863. at Camp Clark
near Kolla in the State of Missouri with
force and arms. one Revolver Pistol of the
value of Fifteen dollars and divers United States
Legal tender notes of divers denominations
and of divers values amounting in all to
fourteen dollars and being of the value of
fourteen dollars of the Goods and Chattels of
Joseph Frank Private of said Company and
in the possession of him the said Joseph Frank
then and there being found. feloniously did

21
steal take and carry away against the peace
and dignity of the State of Missouri.

To which Charge and Specification
the accused James Cass Private of Company E
5th Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia
pleaded as follows.

To the Specification
To the Charge

Not Guilty
Not Guilty

Finding and Sentence

And the Court having maturely considered
the evidence adduced do find the accused
James Cass Private of Company E 5th Regiment
Cavalry Missouri State Militia, as follows.

Of the Specification
Of the Charge

Guilty
Guilty

And the Court do therefore sentence
him James Cass Private of Company E
5th Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia
1. To dishonorably discharged from the Service
of the United States to forfeit all pay and
allowances now due or to become due him
from the United States and to be confined
at hard labor in some Military Prison for
the term of One Year.

3

Finding and Sentence confirmed,
the pay will be stopped by the proper Officer.
The prisoner will be forwarded by the
Post Marshal of Iowa to the Post Marshal at
St. Louis for confinement in the
Military Prison at that place.

By Order Brig. General
H. A. Davis
J. Lovell
Captain & A. A. G.

~~Baker~~
~~H. M. S. M.~~

James Cruise
5 M. S. M.

Entered

Head Quarters Dist. of Kolla
Kolla Mo. Jan'y 17. 1864

General Order
No 3

15. At a General Court
Martial which convened at Kolla Mo. January 25
1864. pursuant to Special Order No 207 Series
of 1863 from these Head Quarters and of which
Lt Col. Jos. A. Eppstein 5th Cavalry M. S. M.
was President. was arraigned and tried.

James Cassin Private of Company E
5th Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia

Charge

Larceny

Specification

In this that he, James Cassin Private
of Company E, Fifth Regiment Cavalry
Missouri State Militia. on or about the
19th day of November A. D. 1863, at Camp Davis
near Kolla in the State of Missouri with force
and arms, one Pocket Book of the value
of Fifteen dollars, and divers United States
Legal tender notes of divers denominations, and
of divers values, amounting in all to
fourteen dollars, and being of the value of
fourteen dollars, of the goods and Chattles of
Joseph Frank Private of said Company and
in the possession of him the said Joseph Frank
then and there being found, feloniously did

2)

steal take and carry away, against the peace
and dignity of the State of Missouri

To which Charge and Specification
the accused James Cruise Private of Company E
5th Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia
pleaded as follows.

To the	<u>Specification</u>	<u>Not Guilty</u>
To the	<u>Charge</u>	<u>Not Guilty</u>

Pinding and Sentence
And the Court having Maturly considered
the evidence adduced, do find the accused
James Cruise Private of Company E. 5th Regiment
Cavalry Missouri State Militia, as follows.

Of the	<u>Specification</u>	<u>Guilty</u>
Of the	<u>Charge</u>	<u>Guilty</u>

And The Court do therefore Sentence
him James Cruise Private of Company E.
5th Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia
to be dishonorably discharged, from the Service
of the United States, to forfeit all pay and
allowances now due or to become due him, from
the United States, and to be confined at
hard labor in some Military Prison, for the
term of One Year.

3

Finding and Sentence confirmed.
the pay will be stopped by the proper Officer
The prisoner will be forwarded by the
Pro Marshal Dist of Kolla to the Pro Marshal Genl
at St Louis for confinement in the
Military Prison at that place.

By Order Brig General
Thos. A. Davies
Samuel S. Beawell
Lieut B. A. A. A.

W. D. Dist. of Rolla
Rolla Mo Jan'y 17/84

Genl's Order No 3

Court Martial of
James Coxie a private
of Co. E. 2d Regt. U. S. M.

Charge Sarcenary

Sentence

One Year in some Military
Prison

Witness That A Brig. Genl

Recd at the Office Jan'y 25/84

Head Quarters Dist. Colla.
Colla Mo. Jan'y 17th 1864

General Orders
No. 3

"15." At a General Court
Martial, which convened at Colla Mo. January 20th 1864
pursuant to Special Orders No. 207 Series of 1863 from
these Head Quarters and of which Lt. Col. Geo. A.
Effstein 5th Cavalry U. S. A. was President, was
arraigned and tried

James Bruce Private of Company E 5th
Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia

Charge

Larceny

Specification

On this that he James Bruce Private
of Company E 5th Regiment Cavalry Missouri State
Militia, on or about the 12th day of November A. D.
1863 at Camp Greer near Colla in the State of
Missouri, with force and arms, one Revolving Pistol
of the value of fifteen dollars, and divers United States
Legal tender notes of divers denomination and of divers
values, amounting in all to fourteen dollars, and being
of the value of fourteen dollars of the Goods and Chattels of
Joseph Frank Private of said Company and in the
possession of him the said Joseph Frank then and there
being found feloniously did steal and take and carry
away against the peace and dignity of the State of
Missouri.

To which Charge and Specification the accused
James Cruise, Private of Company E 5th Regiment Cavalry
Missouri State Militia pleaded as follows.

To the Specification
To the Charge

Not Guilty
Not Guilty

Finding and Sentence.

And the Court having maturely considered the evidence
adduced against the accused James Cruise, Private of
Company E of Regiment Cavalry Missouri State
Militia as follows.

Of the Specification
Of the Charge

Guilty
Guilty

And the Court do therefore Sentence upon James
Cruise, Private of Company E 5th Regiment Cavalry
Missouri State Militia to be dishonorably discharged
from the Service of the United States to forfeit all
pay and allowances now due or to be come due from him
from the United States and to be confined at hard
labor in some Military Prison for the term of One Year.

Finding and Sentence confirmed, the pay will
be stopped by the proper Officer.
The prisoner will be forwarded by the Pri^r Marshal Dist.
of Mo to the Provost Marshal Genl. at St. Louis for
confinement in the Military Prison at
that place.

By Order Brig General
Thomas G. Davis.

(signed)
J. L. well
Sept 2nd 1862

Official Mark
W. A. M.

Assistant

Bruce James
5th M. D. M. Co.

Adlts List Roll
Roll No Jan 19/64

Spence Orderly
No 3

J Lovell
Capt & A. A. S.

Paint Material of
James Bruce Co E.
5 Car. M. M.

Rec'd Feb. 16th 1864

Head Quarter Dist. Col. Bolla
Bolla Mo. Jan'y 17th 1864

General Orders
No. 3

13. At a General Court
Martial which convened at Bolla Mo. January 20th
1864 pursuant to Special Orders No. 207 Series of 1863
from these Head Quarters and of which Lt. Col. Geo. H.
Epstein 3rd Regiment Cavalry Mo. I. M. was President
was arraigned and tried

James Cruise Private of Company E 5th Regiment
Cavalry Missouri State Militia

Charge

Larceny

Specification

It is this that he James Cruise Private of
Company E 5th Regiment Cavalry Missouri State
Militia, on or about the 12th day of November A. D. 1863
at Camp Brown near Bolla in the State of Missouri with
force and arms one Revolver Pistol of the value of
Fifteen dollars, and divers United States Legal tender
notes of divers denominations and of divers value
amounting in all to fourteen dollars, and being of the
value of fourteen dollars, of the Goods and Chattels of
Joseph Frank Private of said Company and in the
possession of him the said Joseph Frank, then and
there being found feloniously did steal take and
carry away against the peace and dignity of the State
of Missouri

To which Charge and Specification the accused
James Cruise Private of Company E 5th Regiment
Cavalry Missouri State Militia pleaded as follows.

To the Specification
To the Charge

Not Guilty
Not Guilty

Finding and Sentence
And the Court having maturely considered the
evidence adduced do find the accused James Cruise
Private of Company E 5th Regiment Cavalry Missouri
State Militia, as follows

Of the Specification
Of the Charge

Guilty
Guilty

And the Court do therefore Sentence
him James Cruise Private of Company E 5th Regiment
Cavalry Missouri State Militia to be dishonorably
discharged from the Service of the United States,
to forfeit all pay and allowances now due or to be
due him from the United States and to be
confined at hard labor in some Military Prison
for the term of One Year.

Finding and Sentence confirmed the
pay will be stopped by the proper Officer
The prisoner will be forwarded by the Prov Marshal
Dist of Mo to the Prov Marshal Genl. at St. Louis
for confinement in the Military Prison
at that place

By Order Brig General
Thomas A. Davis.
(Signed) J. Lovell
Captain and A. A. S.

Official
H. W. Smith
Adjutant

Head Quarters Dist. Rolla.
Rolla Mo. January 17th 1864.

General Orders
No. 3

15. At a General Court Martial
which commenced at Rolla Mo. January 20th 1864 pursuant
to Special Orders No. 207 Series of 1863 from these Head
Quarters and of which Lt. Col. for A. Eppertine 5th
Cavalry Mo. I. M. was President, was arraigned and tried.

James Grouse Private of Company E 5th Regiment
Cavalry Missouri State Militia.

Charge

Larceny

Specification

On this that James Grouse Private
of Company E 5th Regiment Cavalry Missouri
State Militia, or or about the 12th day of November
A. D. 1863. at Camp Store near Rolla in the State
of Missouri with force and arms, one Perkerson Pistol of
the value of Fifteen dollars, and divers United States
Legal tender notes of divers denominations and of
divers values, amounting in all to fourteen dollars
and being of the value of fourteen dollars of the Goods
and Chattels of Joseph Frank Private of said
Company and in the possession of him the said
Joseph Frank then and their being found
feloniously did steal take and carry away against
the peace and dignity of the State of Missouri

To which Charge and Specification to the
accused James Cross Private of Company E 5th
Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia pleaded as
follows

Of the Specification

Of the Charge

Not Guilty

Not Guilty

Finding and Sentence

And the Court having maturely considered the
evidence adduced, do find the accused James
Cross Private of Company E Regiment Cavalry
Missouri State Militia as follows

Of the Specification

Of the Charge

Guilty

Guilty

And the Court do therefore Sentence
him James Cross Private Company E 5th
Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia to be
dishonorably discharged from the Service of the
United States, to forfeit all pay and allowances now
due or to be come due him from the United States,
and to be confined at hard labor in some Military
Prison for the term of One Year

Finding and Sentence as aforesaid, the pay
will be stopped by the proper Officer.
The prisoner will be forwarded by the Pres.
Marshal Dist. of Mo. to the Pres. Marshal Genl at
St Louis for confinement in the
Military Prison at that place.

By Order Brig. Gen.
Thomas A. Davis
J. Lovell
Captain and A. A. S.

2d. Contro. Dept. of Sec
Jeff City. Oct. 21. 1862

Special Order 3
No. 113

Detailing men of Companies
on Detached Service in
G. Jeff. City - Mo

H. Cruise

R. F. Oct. 26. 1862

Head Quarters, Central ^{District} Division of Missouri,

Jefferson City Oct 21 1862.

Special Order }
No. 11 }

Privates Martin Seutman
of Co H 4th Reg^t M. S. M., James Boutte
H. Co E 18th Reg^t M. S. M., and Henry
Chaffer Co E. 9th Reg^t M. S. M. are detailed
for duty in the General Hospital at this
Post, and will report accordingly to
R. P. Richardson. Brigade Surgeon

By order of General Swan
H. W. Sumner.
Lieut + A. A. A. G.

467

Cruse, James
Co. E, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

468

Gilbertson, Alexander

Co H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8161495	"
2	8161583	"
3	8161671	"
4	8161857	"
5	8161845	"
6	8161935	"
7	8162018	"
8	8162092	"
9	8162166	"
10	8162272	"
11	8162363	"
12	8162456	"
13	8162548	"
14	8162637	"
15	8162710	"
16	8147687	"
17	8146444	"
18	8162801	"
19	8162942	"
20	8163020	"
21	8163280	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 10739-a-(CB) 75
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also 12. U.S. Vol.

C

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alex Culbertson
Capt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo. Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by rea-
son of re-enlisting 12th
U.S. Vol. by S. O. No. 93
State of Mo. Feb. 14/64.

Book mark: Vols 10739 A. A. G. O. (10) 125.

E. M. Heuriler

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alexander Culbertson

Capt. Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Re-
enlistment as Veteran
and final statements
given August 3^d 1864.

See 13 Mo. Army
Co.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Copied

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Alex Culbertson

6th Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

87

100 for

Horse Equip-

ments

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Attached Veteran Re-
enlisted from Co "H" 5th
Regt. Cavalry, M. S. M. and
mustered into U. S. Genl
Volunteer Service. Pay due
for Private Horse from date
of Enlistment to 31st June 64.
(Has received no Bounty) 1st Div

Book mark:

over

E. H. Hunter

(100)

Original

MAR. 21

8162942

818918

Stallment bounty \$60.
due also 2^d Install-
ment \$50 due.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Alexander Culbertson
Capt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 31st Oct. 63
to April 30th 64. Re-
enlisted as veteran.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

C 151. M. Car. Mo.

Alexander Culbertson

Appears with rank of private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. C. Roll dated
Rolla, Mo., Feb 29, 1864.

Where born Gurney Co, Ohio

Age 26 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Feb 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 404 100

Where credited Poland, Champagne Co, Ill.

Company to which assigned 5 Dist.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. V. Arner.
(339) Copyist.

C | 5th Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Culbertson
Corp., Co. H., 5th Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ketta, Mo. May 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48.00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 27/64. Clothing account (over)

Book mark:

Randall

MAR. 20

8147687

018912

*Last settled June 30th 1863.
Mustered out by reason
of reenlistment in the
Gen. Vol. Service, for 3 years,
under provisions of G.O.
No. 191, War Dept. series of 1863.*

6

S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Alexander Culbertson

5th Buff Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1 31/100 for Horse Equip-

ments

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100.00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for Private
Horse from 31st Oct. 63
to Feb. 24/64. Promoted
from Rank Jan. 30th
64.

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Alexander Culbertson

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due on Private
Horse from 31st Oct. to
31st Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Alexander Culbertson
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 31st June
to 31st Oct. 1863.

Book mark:

E. N. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Alexander Culbertson

Priv.

Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$125 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of
of Private Horse & Equip-
ments from 30th June
to 31st August 1863.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20 reg.) Mo.

Alexander Culbertson

1st, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
private horse and equipments
from 28th Feb to 30th June
1865.

Book mark:

(100)

E. J. Griggish

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20th.)

Mo.

Alexander Culbertson

ser., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
private horse and equipts
from 28th Feb to 30th April
1863.

Book mark: _____

(300)

J. J. Griggish
Clerk

6

S. M. Cas (307)

Mo.

Alas Culbertson
S. M. Cas, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cas.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 19, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(307) T. J. Griggish
Clerk

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Alexander Culbertson

Inf., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due on private
horse from Oct 31, 1862 to
Feb 28, 1863. Due for Gov.
Equipments \$ 30.30/100

Book mark:

(300)

E. J. Griffith

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Culbertson

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse from
October 31, 1862 Government
equipments \$ 31.30

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(357)

J. J. Griffith

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alexander Culbertson
Juni., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse
and equipments,

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

I. J. Griffing
Coyd.

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Alexander Culbertson
priv, Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Government horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(200)

I. J. Griffith
Clerk

6

5 M. Cav (2 reg)

Mo.

Alexander Culbertson
Juni., Co. H, 13. Reg't Missouri, 5 M. Cav^x

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Became Co H 5 Regt Mo
5 M Cav (2 reg)

Book mark:

(100)

P. D. Griffith

16

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Culbertson

Inf., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse price

10" June / 62,

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(1862)

E. J. Griffith

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Alexander Culbertson

1st, Co. A, 2 Htd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(166)

I. J. Griffith

Captain

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Culbertson

1st Lieut., Capt. Smith's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Apr 14*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 14*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 1862

Where

Period *During the war*
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: *General Notation 10739 A 1875.*

(266)

D J Gippich
Copper

Culbertson, Alexander,
Regt. Co. H, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

End Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Deportations	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co # 92

Naperville Mo

July 3^d 1864

Recd James
Capt. H. S. Lamm

Giving list of
protection of New
Comd. Office in his Camp

b.

Callerton

Recd H. S. Lamm
July 3^d 1864

Waynesville N.C.
Feb. 3^d 1864

I hereby make the following Promotions
and Appointments in Co. H. 3^d Cav. N.Y. M.
6th Sergt. M. P. Butler to be First-Sergt. to Rank
from January 30th 1864

8th Corporal James W. Quinn
to be Eight-Sergt. to Rank from January 30th 1864
Private Jesse Hickman to be Seventh-Corpl.
to Rank from January 1st 1864

Private Alexander Culbertson
to be Eight-Corpl. to Rank from January 30th 1864

The above named Sergts and Corpls will be Obed
and Respected as such

atly by Waldemar Dycker
Major Comd. Post.

James Quinn
Capt. Comd'g Co. H.
3^d Cav. N.Y. M.

469
Butler, Martin P.
Co. H., 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	8161497	"
2	8161585	"
3	8161672	"
4	8161758	"
5	8161846	"
6	8161909	"
7	8161994	"
8	8162066	"
9	8162134	"
10	8162242	"
11	8162334	"
12	8162427	"
13	8162519	"
14	8162607	"
15	8162698	"
16	8162789	"
17	8162871	"
18	8162954	"
19	8163077	"
20	8163273	"
21	8147305	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Ensl. No. 10739-A-CP175
14927-B (CP) 75
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

C 1st S. M. Cav. Mo.

Marion P. Cutler
Sgt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Barracks Mo. Sep. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug. 8, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 292 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
virtue of reenlistment
G. O. 128 Hd. Qrs. Dept.
Mo. dated July 22, 1864.
Clothing acct last
settled June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor (over)
Coyd.

MAR: 20

8147305

018913

Amount drawn since
settlement \$2.92 Pay
due for use of horse
and equipage from
June 30. 1864 to Aug.
17. 1864. Valuation
of horse \$130.

C.

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Martin P. Butler
Sgt., Co. H., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of enlisting 12th U.S. Vol.
by S.C. No. 73 State of Mo.
Feb. 14/64.

Book mark: Vide 10739 a. a. S. O. R. 1875.

E. H. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg) Mo.

Martin P. Leutler

1st Sgt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged for Re-
enlistment as Veteran
Final statements given
Sept. 9th 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Martin P. Butler

1st Sgt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Horse from 1st
June to 15th August
Due Gov't. for Horse
Equipments \$ 3.12

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Martin P. Cutler

1st Sgt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mac V. June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 29th Feb. to
31 of June 64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hensley

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Martin P. Cutler

1st Sgt. Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 29th Feb. 1864
to 30th April 64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

6

[5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.

Martin P. Fuller

1st Sgt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁸⁹/₁₀₀ for Horse Equip-
ments.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Puvalo
Horse from 31st Oct. 63 to
Feb. 24th/64. Promoted
from 6th Sergh. Jan. 30th
64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(246)

Original

6

58. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Martin P. Leutter

1st Sgt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 31st Oct. to
31st Dec 1863.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

(200)

Copyist.

C | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Marlin P. Leutler

6th Spt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 1st June to
31st Oct. 1863

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Martin P. Butler

6th Sgts, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 130 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Horse and
Equipments from 30th
June to 31st August 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Martin J. Butler

6th Reg't, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse and equipments from
28th Feb to 30th April 1863.
Due Government for one
Starr Revolver, List of prices
not received.

Book mark:

(200)

E. J. Griffith
Cavalry

C

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Martin P. Butler

6 Supt Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
private horse and equip-
ment from 28th Feb to 30th April
1863.*

Book mark:

(218)

J. J. Sniffel

6 | 55m, Cav (209) | Mo.

Martin P. Butler
6 Longt Co H, 5 Reg't Missouri 55m, Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 19, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(300)

D. J. Griffith
Cavalry

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Martin P. Cutler

6 Supt. Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due on private
horse and equipments from
Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 28. 1863.

Book mark:

(368)

E. J. Griffith

Captain

16

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Martin P. Cutler

3^d duty

Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse and equipments from October 31st 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

I. J. Griffith

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Martin P. Cutler

6 Sgt. Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(358)

E. J. Giffith
Coyd

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Martin Cuttler

Jun. Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

(200)

6

5 M Car (2 org)

Mo.

Martin Butler

5 M Car, Co H, 13 Reg't Missouri 5 M Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

✓ Became Co H 5 Reg't Mo
5 M Car (2 org)

Book mark:

(100) P. J. Griffith

4

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Martin I. Cutler

Jun., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse since
10th June / 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(258)

I. J. Guipich

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Martin P. Butler

Inf., Co. A, 2 Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation.)

Book mark:

I. J. Griffith

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Martin Butler

Priv., Capt. Smith's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862

Where _____

Period During the war
_____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: 14927-P-40-(E.P.) 78
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

E. J. Griffith

Butler M. P.

Off. Co. Id. **5** *Mo.* **S. M. Cav.**

4 **Enclosures.**

See. Bulberton Alexander

Final Statements	
Final Cards	
Final Records	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	
C. M. Charges	
Descriptive Lists	
Discharge Certificates	
Final Statements	
Furloughs	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Dis. Lists	
Orders	
Pris. of War Record	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Departures	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St Louis Nov. 5th 1863

Albert Sigel Colonel
5th Cav. M. A. S.

Col. Paul. Houston. Pres.
"Board of Examination"

Recommending

Sergt M. S. Butler
Co "H" 5th Cav M. A. S.

(Enclosure)

General Court Martial and
Military Commission.
St. Louis, 5th Nov. 1863.

Col. Daniel Huston
President of Board of Examiners

Colonel:

Sergeant M. P. Lutter, Comp. H. 5th Reg.
Reg. M. L. H., who is ordered before your
board asks to be permitted this week
to prepare himself for such examination.
If his request can be granted, it will
materially aid the young man in better
answering the purpose of his coming here,
as he was held on duty with his regiment
previous to this time. The good conduct
of the applicant, whilst in my regiment
justifies me in recommending him to
you.

I remain Colonel

Very respectfully
Your Obed. Servant
Albert Lyle
Col. 5th Reg. M. L. H.

Co 155. abo 294

Rolla Mo Jan 5 1864

Butler Sergt. M. D.

Co H. 8th M. S. M.

Requests that he be re-
lieved from duty as Clerk
at refugee office

Recd H. D. from Wm. B. Kelly 1/14

Refugee Office Halla Mo
Jan 31st 1864

Captain Sir

I would most respectfully request to be relieved from duty as Clerk in Refugee Office, being informed by the Captain of my company that he wishes for me to accept the position of 1st Sergeant.

I am Captain
Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
M. P. Butler
Sergt. Co. H. 5th M. Y. M.

N^o. 92 R.B. Sage 92 -
Martin P. Cutler
Ex. 5. 6. 18. 18. 18. 18.

Examined Nov. 17. 1862

(9 Endorse)

When a

The members shall be challenged by a prisoner, he must state his cause of challenge, of which reports shall after due deliberation, decide, and, no challenge to more than one member at a time, shall be received by the Court.

Martin P. Butler 6th Regt.
Co. No. 54 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Age 21 years.

Ridge Farm, Illinois

(Occupation) Farmer.

	Sec.	Reg.	Gen. Sec.	Abth.	Gen.	Gen. Sec.	Total Average
1 Capt	8	2	1	4	2	1	8-
2 Majr	2	2	2	8	2 1/2	1	2 1/4
3 "	4	8	1	4 1/2	8	0	1 1/2
4 Capt	1	1	1	1	1	1	3 7/8
5 Lieut	3	2	2	4	3	2	2 5/8
Total	12	9	6	15 1/2	10 1/2	4	4-
Average	3	2 1/4	1 1/2	8 7/8	2 1/2	1	17 1/4
		Total Average					2 1/2

Not qualified

St. Louis Oct, 23rd 1863.

Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Mo

Campbell J. A.

Asst Adjt Genl

notice of authority granted
to

Cutler Martin

Sergt. Co. "H" 5th Mo. Cav.

Recd from Ex. Board
Oct 24th 63.

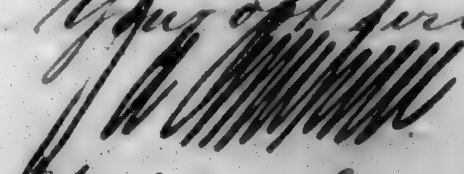
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

O.S.

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 23^d 1863

Colonel,

Under authority of the
Secretary of War. Sergt. Martin,
P. Cutler Co. H. 5th Mo. Cav, at
Waynesville Mo. has permission to
appear for examination before the
Board of which you are President.
Official notice has been sent to him.

Very respectfully
Yours off. servt.,


Major W. A. R. Adams Genl.

Col. Paul. Huston

Pres of Board of Examination

St. Louis Mo.

470

Damersson James

Co B., 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Full Name.

also

471

Danson George

Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See Danson

George J.

Red Mark.

also

472
+ Damron, James K
Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F15-0110	"
2	F15-0195	"
3	F15-0274	"
4	F15-0374	"
5	F15-0475	"
6	F15-0586	"
7	F15-0670	"
8	F15-0772	"
9	F15-0973	"
10	F15-0959	"
11	F15-1046	"
12	F15-1135	"
13	F15-1232	"
14	F15-1329	"
15	F15-1426	"
16	F15-1521	"
17	F15-1612	"
18	F15-1702	"
19	F15-1746	"
20	F15-1871	"
21	F15-1942	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Sub Not.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

✓ See also

10

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James H. Hamron
Engler, Co. B., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 3, 1865.

Last paid to June 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1865; drawn since \$ 27.100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Beck

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James K⁺ Clamett

Angler, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Dec*, **1864.**

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James R. Cannon
Reg't, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

10 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James K. Lamson
Baugh, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

10

[5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

James K. Hamson
Bugler, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Furlough
Pay due for service and
risk of Private Horse &
equipments, 112 days

Book mark:

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Hamlin

Reg't Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
use of Private Horse
& equipment, 61 days

Book mark:

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James K. Lamson
Bugler, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of Horse
and equipments
121 days*

Book mark:

Beck
Clerk

20 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James K. Hansen
Angler, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1889.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse

Book mark: _____

W. B. S.
Clerk

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James K. Lemmon

Angler, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of private horse and
equipments from June 30
to Oct. 31 '63

Book mark:

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James K. Hamron

Company, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31 '63

Book mark:

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Demron

Thompson Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
horse & Equipments
from Feb 28th to May
1st

Book mark:

(250)

J. H. Schodley

Q. 100

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James K. Dameron

Trump Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Paid for Horse*
Equipment from
Feb 28th to July 1st

Book mark: _____

(1863)

J. H. Schooley
Agent

D 5. S. M. Co. (Regt) Mo.

James H. Demmon
Company B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated April 20th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Schoddy
(1863) Copyright

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Semron

Music Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipments from
Oct 31st to March 1st

Book mark:

J. H. Schuler

A

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Demron

Private, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private Horse
& Equipments from
Sep 1st to Dec 31st*

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Scherding
(100) *Scherding*

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James K. Dameron
Bugler, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Private Horse
& Government
Equipments.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(266)

J. H. Chedey

Original

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Denison

Musician, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Private Horse &
Equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

D 5 Sm Cav 2099 Mo.

James Semron
Music, Co B, 13 Reg't Missouri Sm Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

See Dated Aug 24th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private Horse and
Equipments

X
Became Co B 5 Reg't
Mo. Sm Cav (2099)

Book mark:

J. H. Croley

(2099)

Copyright

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James K. Darron

Music Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 186

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mounted on his own horse from date of enlistment. Appointed Bugler May 24.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(100) H. Scherdy

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James K. Dameron
Co. B, 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Feb 4th to Apr 30, 1862 ✓

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(100)

J. H. Chedey

Copyright

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James⁺ Samlerson

Det, Co. C, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. Feb 4, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 15, 1862

Where Cooper

Period years

during the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(350) J. H. Chasley

Captain.

473
Darron. John

Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Pirate	Pirate
--------	--------

CARD NUMBERS.

775-0198

130298

1503 F9

15-0493

15-0601

• f 15-06 f 4

$f/s = 0.746$

• F15-0890
15-0976

• F15-0976
F15-1063

15-6063
15-1655

11 F/S-115-5
F/S-124F

15-124F
15-1345-

B-15-1383
B-15-1442

815-1472
 # 815-1577

15-13
15-1678

815-1020

✓ Book Mark

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

H

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hamron

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
(Age not given; Enrolled
July 1/62. Boonville;
Mustered in Feb. 4/62
Boonville.)
Not here on subsequent
rolls of company.

Book mark: _____

20

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Garrison

Cav., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of Private horse &
equipments, 134 days.

Discharged Mar 13 '64
By order of Lt. Col.
Epstein Comdg.
District Rolls

Book mark: Discharged Mar 15 '64
Vide N & H R

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Dameron

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me and
risk of horse and
equipments 121 days.
To be deducted for 1
Curry Comb & Horse Brush
Value \$1.02

Book mark:

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Hamron

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse*

Book mark:

O Beck
Capt.

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Demmon
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of private Horse and equipments from June 30 to Oct. 31 '63*

Book mark:

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Hamron

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and equipments from
June 30 to Aug. 31 '63

Book mark:

(1367)

W. Beck
Clerk

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Dameron
Plt

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for Horse
Equipments from
Oct 28th to July 1st
for repairing Horse
equipments \$1.85cts*

Book mark:

(1867)

J. Schodley

Copy

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) - Mo.

John Demron
Cot.

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*
horse & equipments
from Feb 28th to May 1st
In & stopped for re-
pairing saddle 50cts

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley
(1863) *Copyist*

A 55th Cal Corp Mo.

John Denmon
Privt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 20th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. Schoddy
(269) Original

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Derron
Pot

, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for
Horse & Equip'ment
from Oct. 31st to Feb 1st
Due Gov for Saddle
& Equip'ment to twenty
dolls.

Book mark:

(1867)

J. H. Scherdy

Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Semron
Priv

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private Horse
& Equipments from
Sep 1st to Dec 31st

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(100) J. H. Schreyer Capt.

L

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Dannon
Pot

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 30th, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Private Horse
Equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(165)

J. H. Schooley
Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Demerion

Pat

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1864, 186 *4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks:

Private Horse

& Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31st

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark :

(100)

J. H. Schoddy

Copyist

D 55m. Cav Serg Mo.

John Demron
Bot, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Sm Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for date August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private Horse
and Equipments

X
Became Co. B. 5 Regt
Mo. Sm Cav (Serg.)

Book mark:

J. H. Schuler
(219) Captain

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Samron
1st, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted on his*
own horse from
March 12/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(155)

W. Schoddy

Copyist

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John Dawson
Co. B, 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Feb 14 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. H. Schoddy
(286) Copyright

Damron. John
P. Co. B. 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will have add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.

Par. 1300 Regulations, Edn. 1881.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, damage to the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

INSTRUCTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

C. 35. M. Dis. Dept. Mar. 1864
IN THE CASE OF
no John Garrison *328*
Private Co. B
Fifth Reg't of Low Men

Appended.

W. Dickinson Surg. Major
Medical Director District of Columbia

25 *W. D. Dis. Dept. of Col. R. M. M. 15/1/64*
The Discharge of
By order of St. Louis
J. A. Effertini
J. Lowe
Capt. and A. J.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

W. D. Dis. Dept.
25. 1. 64

Ad. Dis. Dept of the Mort
Saint Louis March 15. 1864
To be Discharged
By order of
Adj. Genl. Roussens
Wm. W. W.
apt. adj. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office
Apr 3. 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

1864
15. 1. 64
1864

64

Richard Murphy
Capt
Commanding Company

(7) John H. Williams, 5 East 108th St.
apt 2 c 2, Surgeon.

Gen. A. C. Coffin
 Lieut. Col. Commanding the Reg't.

Town _____ County _____ State _____

†See Note 2 on the back of this.

474
Dammron. Robert

Co B H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|-----------|---|
| 1 | F/46298 | " |
| 2 | F/5-1064 | " |
| 3 | F/5-115-6 | " |
| 4 | F/5-1249 | " |
| 5 | F/5-1346 | " |
| 6 | F/5-1443 | " |
| 7 | F/5-1536 | " |
| 8 | F/5-1629 | " |
| 9 | F/5-1720 | " |
| 10 | F/5-1802 | " |
| 11 | F/5-1886 | " |
| 12 | F/63172 | " |
| 13 | F/64410 | " |
| 14 | F/63397 | " |
| 15 | F/6892-6 | " |
| 16 | | " |
| 17 | | " |
| 18 | | " |
| 19 | | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |

Book Mark. 10739-a-280-(C)11875
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo. 7

Robert Dameron

Rt., Consolidated Co., 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo., July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865.

Last paid to

June 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was composed of Veterans and Recruits not mustered out with the Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Dameron

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B 5th

M.S. M. Cav. by S.O. No. 16. Hd Qrs.

5th M.S. M. Cav. Rolla Mo. Feb. 4th 1865.Transferred to detachment 5th M.S.M. Cav. by S.O. No. 1. Hd Qrs. 5th M.

S. M. Cav. Still held in service

Book mark: Vide 10739 (1. 9. 8. 0. (E. A.) 11875

E. U. Hunter

2)

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert Dameron

Pst

{ Consolidated Company,
5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mo & Apr, 1865

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 26 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

On Scout Pay
due for private horse
& equipments from
June 30/64 to Aug 2
64

* Fanned of recruits not entitled to discharge on expiration of original term of service of the regiment, per S. O. 62, Dept. Missouri, Series of 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

A

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Robert Dameron
Put., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

E. N. Hunter
(236) *Copied.*

H

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Hamer

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Private Horse & equipments, 32 days*

Book mark:

Beck

al

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Hammon

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Horse Pay due, 32 days

Book mark:

H

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Hammon

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of Private Horse
& equipments, 32 days*

Book mark:

11

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert Hamilton
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Private Horse &
equipment, 122 days

$\frac{36}{100}$ Stoppage for 1 Link

Book mark:

(136)

Beck

Capt.

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Hammon

Cav., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Private Horse
& equipments. 11 days

Book mark:

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert Dameron
Cav., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me
and risk of horse and
equipments, 121 days

Book mark:

Beck

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Hamron

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse

Book mark:

(1862)

Beck
Capt.

A

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert Benson

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** 25 Bounty & * 2 premium
due. Pay due for use and
risk of private Horse and
equipments from May 21
to Oct. 31 '63*

Book mark:

(1863)

Beck

Opport.

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Hanson

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and equipments from May 28 to Aug 31 '63

Book mark:

Beck
Capt.

L

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Samson

Pr

, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for Horse
& Equipments from
May 28th to July 1st
for Halter & Hitch strap
\$2.30 Cts.

Book mark:

1863

Copy

D. M. S. Co. Mo.

Robert & Deacon

Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll No Aug 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 23, 1863.*

Where *Waynesville Mo*

Period *the year.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *\$23⁰⁰ Bounty and*
\$2⁰⁰ Premium Due

Book mark: *General Notation 10739 A 1875.*

Diadict

475

Damron George

Co B, H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Damron</i>	28 <i>George J.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Here:

See also

476

Damrow James K.
Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Drayler

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		5	
4	<i>See Damrow</i>	6	<i>James K.</i>
5		7	
6		8	
7		9	
8		10	
9		11	
10		12	
11		13	
12		14	
13		15	
14		16	
15		17	
16		18	
17		19	
18		20	
19		21	
20		22	
21		23	
22		24	
23		25	
24		26	
25		27	
26		28	
27		29	
28		30	
29		31	
30		32	

Book Mark:

See also

477

Damrow Robert

Co B. H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Damrow	28	Robert
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark:

See also

478

Daringer, Louis

Co. A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
7th S (2d Organization.)

Musician

Chief Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

End Note.

See also

479
Darling, Joshua B.

Co F, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8157602	■
2	8157704	■
3	8157810	■
4	8157963	■
5	8158057	■
6	8159462	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Serial No. 10739 - A. A. B. (S. B.) 1875
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

100 250

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joshua B. Darling
Regt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roll No. April 12, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
at Haynesville Mo. July 12
1862

Book mark: 10739 A. A. G. O.
(C. B.) 1875

J. H. Jones

2 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John B. Rutledge
Private, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability
due to wounds
received

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark :

Mo.

James R. ...
Pres., Co. 2, E. Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 24*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability - 10th Feb 63
St. Louis Mo
July 2 1862

+ Became Co. 15th Mo. State
Muster Corp (2 Orgin)

Book mark:

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John C. Davis

*Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Left at home*

in Missouri Co

awaiting discharge

from service

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

9

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joshua B Darling
Cor., Mounted Co. E, 6 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 13 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

2

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Thomas L. Darling

Priv., Mounted Co. E, 6 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo April 13, 1862

Muster-in to date April 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1862

Where Boonville Mo

Period years.

During the war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(186) J. T. Eldon Captain.

Darling Joshua B.

P. Co F, 5 Mo S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Office
July 17. 1868

Designation of 13th
Cav. M. S. M. change
to 5th M. S. M. July
2. 1868.

Sam. P. Rich
Chief Adjt General

gmc

COPIES OF THIS
AND CERTIFIED BY
BULLS

See Endorsement
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

File with 5th M. S. M.

Joshua B. Darling

a Private Co. (C)

13th Cav. Reg't of M. S. M.

Approved
S. M. Melcher
Brig. Gen. M. S. M.
R

Medical Director

M. S. M.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi

At St. Louis, July 5th 1868

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Regt. Schofield

By order of Major General

M. March

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 188

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 25 1868

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Entered on country Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Joshua B Darling of Captain Joseph B. Harris' Company, [B], of the 13th Cavalry — Regiment of United States M. D. Co., was enlisted by Lieutenant Henry B Brown, of the 13th Cavalry Regiment of M. D. Co. at Boonville, Missouri on the twenty fourth day of March 1862, to serve ^{for} ~~one~~ ^{three} years; he was born in Union County in the State of Ohio, is twenty nine years of age, five feet ten inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Physician. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days. (See annual direction on Form 12, p. 255, par. 1202, p. 244, Re. Army Reg.)

STATION: Tipton, Missouri

DATE: May 20, 1862

Joseph B. Harris
Capt of Company B 13th Cavalry
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Joshua B Darling of Captain Joseph B Harris' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (See annual par. 1202, p. 244; also, par. 1202, p. 244, and direction on Form 12, p. 255, Re. Army Regulations) having

had a severe attack of ague which affected his heart
that his suffer occasionally palpitation of the heart
especially after exertion

DISCHARGED this eighth

day of July

1862, at Wagonville, Mo.

Albert Lytle Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATED.]

480

Darnell Henry G.
Co G, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Darnell	27 Henry
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

481

Darnell. Henry
Co 4, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5160214	*
2	5160359	*
3	5160412	*
4	5160539	*
5	5160627	*
6	5160716	*
7	5160803	*
8	5160894	*
9	5160980	*
10	5161066	*
11	5161144	*
12	5161235	*
13	5161307	*
14	5161418	*
15	5161511	*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also 12th M. S. M.

D

J. F. M. Carr

Mo.

Henry Darnell

Reg't Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri J. F. M. Carr

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. "Miché", 1865.

Muster-out to date "Miché", 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 91 ⁶⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from
late Co. G, 12th Ind. Inf. M. S. M.
April 1st 1863, as per General
Order No. 5. Hd Qrs. Dept. Mis-
souri, Feb. 27th 1863. Pay due
for use of horse
(over)

Book mark: _____

Kandace

MAR. 20

8147514

018910

and horse Equipment
from June 30/64 to Aug 2/64
Valuation of horse \$100.
mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Drg.) Mo.

Henry E. Parnell

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo. April 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 6, 1865

Expiration of term of service
transferred from Co. G 12th Mo. S. M. Cav.
to Co. G 5th Mo. S. M. Cav. by
G. O. No. 5. 1st Regt. S. M. Cav. of the Mo.
Feb. 2, 1865.

Book mark: _____

J. Parnell
Capt.

19.

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry Jarnell,
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharin

6

[5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Henry Farrell

Cpl, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left horse on guard*

Book mark:

Henry Farrell
Supv

2

[5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.

Henry Earnest

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Gov't issue*

on duty at Salem

Book mark:

J. J. J.
Clerk

2 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Henry Darnell

Plt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Leave: Since*
left on escort duty to
Rolla August 22. 64.

Book mark:

E

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry Earnest

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *First time & equipt*

Book mark:

J. W. ...

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry G. Barnali

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Private horse & equipments*

Book mark:

J. J. J.
Signed

Mo.

Pf Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Small rock? Equiperis*

Book mark:



CONCLUSIONS

9

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry E. Darnell

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private horse & equipments

Book mark:

[Signature]
C. J. Darnell

9

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry G. Earnell

Pvt Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

[Signature]

S. | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Harry G. + Gamble

Sgt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse and
Equipments

Book mark:

J. T. White

29

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry L. Darnell

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government Horse
& Equipment

Book mark:

H. L. Darnell

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry G Darnell

Pl Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse,
joined by transfer from
Co. G. late 12th Regt cav.
M. J. M. Apr 1. 1863.

Book mark:

Hearst

9 15th 7th Can
12th Mo. Mo.

Henry G. Warrum
Co. 4, 5th Reg't Missouri Infan

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 19th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: removed from at
late 12th Reg't Can M.S. 7th
Apr 1st '63

Book mark:
General Notation 10739 A 1875

Darnell, Henry

, Co

5

Regt S. M. Cav.

See, also *Brooks* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1
Jan'y 1865
Charge against
Henry Darnell
Co. "C" 5th Cal. Inf.

Ar: 191.
D. R.

Charges against Henry Darnell Private Co. G 5th
Cal. Inf. Regt.

Charge: Conduct prejudicial to good order &
Military discipline.

Specification: In this that he Henry Darnell
Private Co. G 5th Cal. Inf. Regt. did in the town of
Rolla on the night of Jan'y 13th 1865 in company
with one Wm. Burt, Nelson Moore & Goodfellow
of the same Co. & Regt. & one Patrick Madden citizen.
Enter a house in which a number of colored persons
were holding religious meetings. & thus cause a
disturbance & break up said meeting by throwing
stones or some other missiles through the window
of said house & using profane language. &
Disturbing some of congregation.
Attest this, at the same place stated.

J. R. Bracken Cap't
Dr. Marshal

Witnesses
Wm. Burt Rolla
Henry Darnell
" "

482

Darnell Henry G.
Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Darnell

Henry

Back Mark

See also

483

Dougherty Patrick
 Co *H*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Dougherty</i>	28 <i>Patrick</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Next.

See also

484
Davies, Daniel
Co. A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Davis

Daniel

And Next:

And also

✓ 485
Davis, Alfred J.
Co K, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

1st Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8165437	2
2	8165355	3
3	8165451	4
4	8165540	5
5	8165631	6
6	8165721	7
7	8165809	8
8	8165894	9
9	8165473	10
10	8166048	11
11	8166123	12
12	8166194	13
13	8166334	14
14	8147452	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

2 | F. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred J. Davis

Sgt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 4, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54.75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks Pay due for use of

Private Horse from June

2/64 till Reg. 2/64. Trans-

ferred from Co. C. Late 12"

M. S. McCann in accordance

with Col. 10. 3. Edgew. Sh. of Mo.

(over)

Book mark:

Lundall

MAR. 20

8147452

518912

2 G.O. No. 14. Hdqrs. 5"
M.S. M. Bar. April 3" 1863.
Clothing account last
settled June 30" 1864
Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service.

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alfred J. Davis,
Sgt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Polla, Mo., Feb. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb
4, 1865, Polla, Mo.,
for time of service
expired.

Book mark: _____

W. F. Pagan

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alfred J. Davis

C. & M. G.

Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & Equipments
from July 1, 1864 to
Aug. 2, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alfred J. Davis

C. 22
57

, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached
service at Golla, Mo.
Pay due for use of horse
& Equipments from July
4, 1864 to Aug. 2, 1864.

Book mark:

(100)

W. F. Pagan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20 reg.)

Mo.

Alfred J. Davis

Capt.

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 35.00

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipments for 33
days.

Book mark:

W. A. Pagan

(1864)

2

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Alfred J. Davis

Capt.

Sgt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰* ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30⁰⁰* ₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
rent of horse & horse
Equipments for 122 da.*

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Pagan

Copyright

2

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Alfred J. Davis

62nd Ill., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of
horses &c from Feb'y 29,
1864 to April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alfred J. Davis

Capt. Sgt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for the
use of horse, etc.,
from Oct 31, '63 to Feb.
29/64.

Book mark:

A. Harrison

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alfred L. Davis

Capt. 1st Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(ad organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for the
use of the horse, etc
from Oct. 31st to Dec
31st '63.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alfred J. Davis

Plt. Sgt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
the horse, etc from June
30 to Oct 31st.

Book mark:

Ch. Harrison

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alfred J Davis

C. O. Sgt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and harness

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 130 100

Remarks: For use and risk
of horse and horse eqpts
62 days

Stoppage for 1 hr
spurs and straps 60 100

Book mark:

A. J. Davis on

I

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alfred J. Davis (Sub
Sgt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

and horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *130* *100*

Remarks: *For use & risk of*
horse & horse eqpts 242
days.

Absent on furlough
to Cape Girardeau for 15
days since June 17, '63.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

L 5th S. M. Cav. ⁽²⁴⁰⁷⁾ Mo.

Alfred J. Davis
Sergt., Co. K, 5th Reg't S. M. Cav.
(2 Orgn)

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Sergt. Comd.
Barax - been transferred
from Co. C, late 12th M.
S. M., by its broken up
according to Special or-
der No. 14, H. Q. St. of
Missouri.

Book mark:

A. Harrison
(100) Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alfred J. Davis

1st Sg. Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period during war in Mo.
years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: extra duty comd'g Roll
Roll since Apr. 28 63 En-Com

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company as the
it was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Harrison

(2164)

Copyist.

MAR. 21

8165437

018910

titled to pay as 1st Sgt.
until Apr 30th '63.

Transferred Apr. 30th 63 from
Comdy P. late 12th Co., M. & M.
according to special order No.
114, Hd Qrs state of
Missouri -

⁴⁸⁶
+ *Davis, Daniel*

Co A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8148139	"
2	8148247	"
3	8148339	"
4	8148549	"
5	8148442	"
6	8148656	"
7	8148762	"
8	8148859	"
9	8148982	"
10	8149050	"
11	8149138	"
12	8149226	"
13	8149326	"
14	8149425	"
15	8149518	"
16	8149529	"
17	8149610	"
18	8149747	"
19	8149833	"
20	8150044	"
21	8147226	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"

Encl. No. 10739-A-6811575

General Notation 10739 A 1875

✓ See also

20 | 55 S. M. Car. | Mo.

Daniel Davis
Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. May 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44.24
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1.90
100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

virtue of enlistment

as Vet. Vol. under G. O.

191 War Dept. Clothing

account last settled

June 30, 1863. Amount

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 20

8147226

018917

drawn since settlement
\$44.24 Pay due for use
of private horse and
equage from Oct.
31, 1863 to Mar. 12, 1864.
Valuation of horse \$120
(Age not given)

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Daniel Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Jan'y 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 4*
64 for Re enlisting in
the 13th Mo. Vet Vol. Cav.

**Taken from July & Aug. 64 Roll*
Book mark: *10737cA (6B) 1875.*

S. Curran

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Col, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2 50/100 for loss of
equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for risk of Private Horse & equipment 65 days. Transferred to the 13th Veteran Cav. Aug. 4. 64. Attached Veteran Re-enlisted from Co. and mustered into U.S. General Volunteer Service.

Book mark :

S. Dinneen

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Plt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for
Horse & Equipment from
March 13 to May 8. 64.
Has received no Bounty. 1st
Installment \$ 60. Due also
2nd Installment \$ 50. Due.
Attached Veteran Re-enli-
sted from Co. and Mustered
(over)

Book mark :

S. Duncan

MAR. 20

8149747

618912

into U.S. General Vol-
unteer Service.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Pvt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due him for
Horse & Equipment from
Oct 31. 63 to April 30. 64
Veteran*

Book mark :

(358)

S. Duncan

Clayton

20

58 miles

Mo.

Daniel James
Put, Co. A, 5th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Rolla Mo. March 14, 1864.

When enlisted March 13, 1864.

When mustered in March 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as Veteran

and under the provisions of General
orders of June 11, 1863. Must be
in to take effect from the
date of Re-enlistment March
13, 1864

Book mark: _____

Wiley

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Det., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*

Present or Absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 1 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ for *repairing*
Horse Equip.

Valuation of horse, \$ 12 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due him for*
Horse & equipment from
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64

Book mark :

S. Arnean

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Plt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 90 for repairing
Horse equip.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay me him for
Horse & Equipment from &

Roll torn

Book mark:

S. Duncan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Cpt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due him for
Horse & Equipment from
Aug 31 to Oct. 31. 63

Book mark :

S. Amman

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Col, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*140.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due him for
Horse & Equipment from
June 30 to Aug 31. 63*

Book mark :

(345)

S. Duncan
Capt.

0 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Daniel Davis

Privt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for horse &
equipment from Feb. 28 to June
30/62.

Book mark:

Carey

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due him for horse &
equipment from Feb 28 to April
30/63

Book mark:

Casey

D. 5th Cavalry **Mo.**

Daniel Davis
Art, Col., 5 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 19th, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Casey
(100) Casey

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipment from Oct 3, 62 to Feb 28, 63

Book mark :

Cass

D. | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Daniel Davis

Privt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse & equipment
from Sept 1st to Dec. 31st 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(1862)

Carey

Carey

D. | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Daniel Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present horse & equipment
from Sept. 1st to Oct. 31, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization).

Book mark: _____

Caney

D. 5th Cav (34th) Mo.

Daniel Davis
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Aug 24, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Boat loan & equipment
from July 1st to Aug 21st

* Became Co. A 5th Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

D.

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Privt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Private horse & equipment
from July 1st to Aug. 31st 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization).

Book mark:

(1862)

Casy

Copyd.

D.

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Privt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Presented on horse from date of enlistment

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(1234)

Cover

Oppid.

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Daniel ^{*}Darver

Art., Co. A., 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse
from date of enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. R 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

D

| 58. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Co. A, Boonville Battalion, Mo. State Mil.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dec. 21, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 186/ .

Where Boonville

Period during ^{was in Mo.} years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 21, 186/ .

Where Boonville

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Casey

(2522)

Copy

Savis Daniel

Co A

5

Reg't Mo. S. M. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Illness

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Davis desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**,
We Declare, That I am 26 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo
the 13th day of August 1874

Witness: Samuel A. Franklin Daniel Davis

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both cases—one to accompany the returning return of the regimental (not the recruiting office) Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returning of the soldier who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given at the back.

Note 2.—As collection holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in full must, in all cases, be paid by the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of materiality. The remaining effect of deficiency, or continued community of interest, in the case may be, will counterbalance both collections as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States.

Discharged — 18
 17th Feb 1861
 Robert Smith & Co
 111, City Road
 London E.C. 4
 1861

21 - enlistment; last served in Company (C)
22 - David Lee Smith

Daniel Davis
 returned to R.R. for
 March 13^c 1864
 By John W. C. Davis
 5^{1c}
 Registered at New York

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____ day of _____

11-11-61

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla

I, Daniel Davies born in Ireland

In the State of _____ aged 26 years,

and by occupation a labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 13th day of March 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Davies do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo

this 13th day of March 1864 } Daniel Davies

Witness Wm C Bangs Capt

Recruiting Officer 5th Regt Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Williams

5th Capt Mo

Adjutant

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Daniel Davies previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, in my judgment, and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has eyes, ears, hair, facial, complexion, feet

7 inches high.

Wm C Bangs

Capt 5th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.

(A.C.O.M.N.E.)

Mustered into the U.S. Army at Rolla Mo May 1st 1864
5th Regt Mo Cavalry
Capt Wm C Bangs

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 29th 5th Regiment of Cavalry at Rolla Mo May 1st 1864

John H. Williams
Adjutant
5th Regt Mo Cavalry

Wm C Bangs
Capt 5th Regt Mo Cavalry

487
Davis, David

Co G, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51	59	59	2	✓
2	51	59	68	✓	✓
3	51	59	77	8	✓
4	51	59	86	✓	✓
5	51	59	95	✓	✓
6	51	60	04	✓	✓
7	51	60	12	8	✓
8	51	60	21	0	✓
9	51	60	21	✓	✓
10	51	60	50	8	✓
11	51	60	44	9	✓
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					

Book Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

6
2
| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

David Davis

Co. 5, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo. April 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged April 5.

1862 at St. Louis Mo

Book mark: _____

J. J. J. J.
Original

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Davis

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: L. Wester

Book mark:

Hearst

9 | 5th Mo. car | Mo.
2^d regt

David Davis
Co. 4, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 19th, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster

Book mark:

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Davis

Co. 4, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

Spiller

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Davis

Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10th, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disincl Apr 5th 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Heiler

20 [5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.

David Davis

Asst, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Apr 5 '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

9

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

David Davis

Plt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay next month
Apr 5 '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Spicer

2 | 5th Mo | 2 reg | Mo.

Nancy Davis
Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri C. M. Can

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deceased Apr 5

Became Co. E 5th Mo. Inf.

Book mark: ?

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Daniel Davis

Priv, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted Apr 5 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

[Signature]
Capt.

19

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David Davis

Co. B, Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 14 5 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Apr 5/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

Repies

20

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

David Davis

Capt. Walter's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 14, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 5, 1862

Where St Louis

Period years during war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Apr 14, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

✓ 488
Daves. James C.
Co. I, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

8163424	■
8163519	■
8163709	■
8163612	■
8163823	■
8163917	■
8164007	■
8164091	■
8164176	■
8164259	■
8164341	■
8164412	■
8164485	■
8164573	■
81646510	■
8164660	■
8164746	■
8164826	■
8164905	■
8165022	■
8165210	■
8147207	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also 18th Mo. Cav.

20 155 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Davis
Sgt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2384 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
virtue of enlistment
as Vet. Vol. under G.O.
191 has Dept. Clothing
account last settled
Aug. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

L | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James C. Davis.
Drgt. Co. 1, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo. Apr. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10. 81 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ⁵² 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred as per S.O. No. 138. H. & C.

and Capt of the Mo. to 13 Ma Cav. Reenlisted
Feb. 27/64. Left corps Apr. 10/62. Left
Regt Dec. 1/62. Transferred Sept.
7/64. Clothing acct settled to Feb. 28/64.
Dis. Roll given.

Book mark: _____

21

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James C Davis
Serg, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the 13th
Mo. Cav. as per S. O. 158
Hd. Qrs. Sept. of the Mt.
Sept 7/64. Des. roll given.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

20

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James C. Davis,
Capt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re enlisted Vet. Volt.*
3^d Instalment Bounty
\$60 due,

Book mark:

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James C. Davis.

Sgt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted vel roll.

2^d Enlistment Bounty

\$5.00 one

Book mark:

Poly

Oppid

20

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James C. Davis.

Sgt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Re-enlisted Feb. 20th.

1 pair of spurs & straps 5-20

1 pair of boots 25-00 Amt of

stoppage, 1st Enlistment

Buty due 1000.

Book mark:

L

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James C. Davis

Sgt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

LD | S. J. McLean | Mo.
(2019)

James L. Davis
Por, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Br

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Febr 8, 1864.

When enlisted Febr 7, 1864.

When mustered in Febr 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wrote in to take
effect from the date
of enrollment

Book mark:.....

McLean
Official

H

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James C. Davis.

Sgt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, Dec,*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Chg horse driver 31st*

Book mark:

(115)

Poe
Coppied

20

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James C. Davis.
Serjt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.
 Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

James B Davis

Sgt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

10 | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

James A. Davis
Sgt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James B Davis
Serg't, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | S. S. in law | Mo.

James G. Davis
Ex't, Co. J, 5. Reg't Missouri S. M. for

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 10, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James C. Davis

Egt. { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.).

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

D 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James B Davis

Sgt, { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from Corporal*
Dec 1 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.).

Book mark:

(200)

S. W. Tucker
Capt.

10 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James S. Davis

Capt. { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.).

Book mark: _____

J. W. T. K.

K | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James C Davis

Capt., { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

20 | S. S. M. Car (2 Org) | Mo.

James C Davis
Capt 4th U.S. Inf - Sch. Dist. Kansas
Co., Reg't Missouri S. M.

Appears on Special Muster Roll dated
for August 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Became Co. 3. 5 Reg't M. S. M.

Car (2 Org)

Book mark: S. W. Tucker

10 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James B. Davis

Capt., { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*
April 10 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

B. H. Tucker

10 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James B Davis

*Co. A, Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*
April 10, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: _____

10 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James B. Davis

Capt. Westerberg's Co., Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, April 9, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Period year During War

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Capt April 10 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

E. W. Tucker

Davis, James B.

1st Reg't S.M. Co.

3 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James C Davis*

do hereby VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or so long as I may be required to serve; that I am *Twenty four* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *San Diego, California*
The *day of* *January* 1864

Witness:

J. M. Bell *J. C. Davis*

Discharged February 27 1864
at *San Diego, Cal*
at *San Diego, Cal*
at *San Diego, Cal*

James C Davis
Volunteer at San Diego, Cal
February 27th
1864
By *John A. Bell*
Regiment of San Diego, Cal

Copy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James C Davis*, do hereby certify, That I am the *father* of *James C Davis*; that the said *James C Davis* is *Twenty four* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The *day of*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Sanit Louis

I, *James Le Davis*

born in *Clarion*

in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *24* years, and by occupation a *Dr. or gun*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *2nd day of February* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Le Davis* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*

this *2nd* day of *February* 186*4*

James Le Davis

James Le Davis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *6* feet *10* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

647. FORM. Oct. July, 1864

Amended into the Service of the United States
in Co. 1st Regt. Cav. M. J. M. on the 2nd of Feb 1864

James Le Davis
2nd day of Feb 1864
St Louis
James Le Davis
2nd day of Feb 1864
St Louis

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Regt's Manual, pages 124, 125, 126, 127.)

RECRUIT *James C Davis*, age *27*, occupation *Farmer*.
 born in *Pennsylvania*, procured by
Green & Co. Ill.

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
 When, and of what disease? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and Appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest. *36 inches* -

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Expansion about 2 inches

REMARKS.

Approved

DATE: *Feb. 26, 1864.*
 REVENUE: *St. Louis (Mo.)*

Julian B. Co.
 Inspecting Surgeon.

Bugala marsh

St. Louis, Dec 14/63.

Cracker. Allen.
Major & J. A.

Requests that the within
named witnesses in case of
James B. Davis, Capt. & J. S. Smith
may be sworn before the C. C. M.
Dec 18/63.

S. O

File.

80342 Par 3
Dec 15 4/63

Recd H. Q. alt m. d. a. r. k.

General Court Martial and Military Commission,
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., December 17th 1863.

Colonel G. A. Grene
Adjutant General - Dept of the Mo. -
Saint Louis, Mo.
Colonel.

In accordance
with instructions from Dept of the Mo. I respectfully
make application that Orders be issued for the
following named persons, in the military
service before the General Court Martial of which
Col. H. A. Pantor is President, on Wednesday
Dec 16th at 10 o'clock A.M., as witnesses
in the case of the U.S. so. James Davis, Ser-
geant Co. D, 5th Mo. Inf. on the date designated: to wit
A. G. Egerton Co. B, 10th Min. Inf.

J. Michael

Very respectfully

Your obt. Servt

Chas. Blackman

489

Dawson. John

Co D, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8155009	■
815510	■
8155186	■
8155270	■
8155312	■
8155332	■
8155500	■
8155646	■
8157552	■
	■
11	■
12	■
13	■
14	■
15	■
16	■
17	■
18	■
19	■
20	■
21	■
22	■
23	■
24	■
25	■
26	■
27	■
28	■
29	■
30	■

Regt. Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also 12th. Mo. S.M. Cav.

12 J. S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Dawson
S. M.
Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 25, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 20, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42.88 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horses for loss of arms.

Let horse 6.45 ct, one Haversack,
1.60, one canteen, 4.00 total \$14.45
(over)

Book mark:

Randall

MAR. 20

8147552

018913

Payane for use of house
and house equipments
from June 30/64 to Aug 2/64.
Transferred from G. Com-
pany of the 12th Regt. Can-
n. & M. by G. C. No. 5. Hd-
qrs. State of Missouri
dated Feb. 2nd 1865.
Mustered out by rea-
son of expiration of term
of service.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Dossan
Priv

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo. Mch. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E, 12th.
Md. M. Cav. per S.O. No. 5 Hd. Qrs.
State of Mo. Feb. 2/63
Discharged Mch. 28th. by
reason of expiration of term
of service.

Book mark: _____

J. E. Nichol

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Dawson

Plt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of Horse + Carriage from June 25th to Aug 25th*

Book mark:

John Dawson

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John D. ...
Butt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *due to ...*

Chase & Company ...
June 20th to Aug 2nd
Edwington, Nami & Bella

Book mark:

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Dawson
Cth., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equipage from June 30/64, to Aug 13/64. Horse pay due only to Aug 2nd it has been entered by an error to Aug 13th 64*

Book mark: *7*

(358c)

Waddington

Copied

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Dawson

Plt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & Equipage from June
30/64 to Aug 13/64

Book mark:

(356e)

Waddington

Copy

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Larsen

Pl., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 20 50 for horse

Equipage issued.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10 50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equipage from Feb. 15/64 to June 30/64. Deserted Mch. 22/63, was arrested Nov. 22/63 and was sentenced by General Court Martial to be confined two months.

Book mark: (over)

J. E. Nichol

(138)

Copy

MAR. 20

8155186

31891*

Pay due for use of
house Oct. 31/62 to Mich.
22/63

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Darnsen

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *30* ^{*75*} 100 for *horse*

Equipage issued.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Mch. 22/63*

was arrested Apr. 22/63

and sentenced by Gen.

Court Martial to be

confined two months.

Pay due for use of horse

from Oct. 31/62 to Mch. 22/63

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

John Dawson

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 25 ³/₄ 100 for Ordnance lost.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from desertion having been absent since Mar. 6/63

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(1864) J. E. Nichol

Dawson, John
Capt. Co. G D 5 Mq. S. M. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rolla Mo. Dec. 13/64

Excell. J.
Capt. & St. G.

Genl. Order
No. 27.3
Proceedings of V.C.M.
in the Case of
Lieut. John T. Tamm
Co. 1st S. Cal. Inf.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side]

Head Quarters District of Rolla,
Rolla Mo., Dec 13th 1863

General order 3

No 27 3 At a General Court Martial
which convened at Rolla Mo on the 9th day
of December 1863, pursuant to Special orders
No 184 Current Service from these Head Quarters
and of which Lieutenant Colonel J. A. Eff-
stine 8th Regt. M. & M. was President was
arraigned and tried.

Corporal John Dawson of Company 'C'
12th Cavalry M. & M.

Charge - Desertion -

Specification, On this that he, John Dawson
Corporal of Company 'C' 12th Cavalry Regiment
of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, (which
said Company was subsequently assigned
to the 5th Regiment Cavalry Missouri
State Militia), an enlisted soldier in the
service of the United ^{States}, did desert from said
service at Jackson, in the State of Missouri
on or about the 5th day of March A.D.
1863, and did remain absent therefrom
until arrested at Rolla, in the State of
Missouri on the 28th day of November
A.D. 1863.

To which Charge and Specification the accused
John Dawson Corporal of Company 'C' 12th

Regt. Mo State Militia pleaded as follows
of the Specification
of the Charge

Guilty
Guilty

Finding and Sentence

The Court having maturely considered
the evidence adduced do find the accused
John Dawson Corporal of Company 'G'
12th Mo S M as follows

of the Specification
of the Charge

Guilty
Guilty

And the Court do therefore
sentence him John Dawson Corporal
of Company 'G' 12th Regiment Mo S M.
to be reduced to the ranks, and pay
of a Private, to be confined at hard
labor in the Post Guard House at Rolla
Missouri, for the term of Two Months,
and to forfeit all pay, and allowances
due him, up to the expiration of his
Term of Confinement

Finding and Sentence Confirmed.
The pay will be stopped by the proper
officer - Corporal John Dawson late
of 12th U. S. M. is hereby reduced to the
ranks - The sentence as to confinement
at hard labor will be carried out
by the commanding officer of the Post
of Fort M.

By order Brig Genl
Thomas A. Davies
J. Lowell
Capt and. A. A. G.

3rd of the 3rd Regiment
of the 1st Cavalry

Smith sent him to
a camp.

Spencer Child ordered
from the 1st Cavalry
to walk for 3 days carrying
his saddle on horse
each day for officer
manned

2nd of the 3rd Regiment
of the 1st Cavalry

Q13

1st of the 3rd Regiment
of the 1st Cavalry
2nd of the 3rd Regiment
of the 1st Cavalry

Head Quarters 2^d Calif Brigade
In the Field Oct 18 1864

Special Field Order.

John Dolson Co D. 5th
Calif. M. S. W. having committed the following
offences against military rules and
orders to wit:

1st Firing his pistol in camp without permission
2^d ~~Attempting to run away from the~~
guard while under arrest

3^d Breach of arrest.
He will be compelled to walk for 3 days
on the march carrying his saddle and
horns each day.

To test reputation and of 5th Calif
M. S. W. will see this finally executed
and until it is done tell the offender
in arrest. This order will be read
to his command.

By Command of George
Samuel Smith
Lt. Col.

490
Day. Granville W. J.

Co D, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	4	5	6	9	
2	5	4	6	1	0	
3	5	4	7	0	0	
4	5	4	7	9	6	
5	5	4	9	1	4	
6	5	5	0	1	0	
7	5	5	1	0	5	
8	5	5	1	8	7	
9	5	5	2	7	1	
10	5	5	3	7	3	
11	5	5	4	3	3	
12	5	5	4	0	1	
13	5	5	6	4	7	
14	5	7	5	5	3	
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Book Mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also 12th M. S. M. Cav.

D | 5th S. M. Co. | Mo.

Granville W. J. Day
Priv., Co. D, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolls, Mo. Mar 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 28, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 10, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$64 50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Stopage for loss of

advance \$7 & two paid expenses

stopage \$1.00 inc shelter tent

incomplete \$2.50 total \$4.11

Transfd from Co G 12 Regt

Co in S M by G O no 5 H & Co

Book mark:

Rever
camp

MAR. 20

8147553

01891*

State of Mo. dated Feb 2. 68.
Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service.

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Samuel W. J. Day

Pr, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Mch. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B. 12th.

M. S. M. Cav. per S. C. No. 5 Ad.

2d. State of Mo. Feb. 2/63

Discharged Mch. 28th. by
reason of expiration of term
of service.

Book mark: _____

(201)

J. E. Nichol

Capt.

10. | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Day

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on leave

Book mark: _____

Samuel J. Day
Coyd.

11 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Granville T. J. Day

Plt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Decr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
a Horse & Equipage from
June 20th '64 to Aug 3rd '64*

Book mark:

Thompson

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Kearville W. J. Day
Orl, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(252-1)

Wardington

Copy

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Granville H. J. Day

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout

Book mark:

2

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Granville W. J. Day

PT, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 52 100 for horse

Equipage issued.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of haversack 56 ct.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

(1864)

Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Granville M. J. Day

Pvt.

Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
loss of harnessack 56 cts.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol
(1864)

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Granville W. J. Day

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *13* ^{*00*} for *Sutler*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & Equipage 35 days.*

Book mark:

(186*4*) *J. E. Nichol* *Capt.*

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Granville W. J. Day

1st Lt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & Equipage 35 days.
Absent on escort with
train.

Reduced to Private from
Capt. Nov. 15/63

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Gravill W. J. Day

Cap., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *?*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rider U. S. horse*

Book mark:

(234)

J. E. Nichol

Original

28

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Granville W. J. Day
Corp., Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Granville W. J. Day

Capt. Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for** _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *U.S. Horse.*

*Promoted to Capt.
from private May 1, 63.*

Book mark: _____

(1863)

J. W. Boyd

Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

G. H. J. Day

Art, Co. D, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *march 24th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoped pay for
loss of ordnance stores
(3.71) Three dollars & sev-
enty one cents.*

Book mark:

General Notation *10739 A 1875*

(1863)

Lat Bays

Original

✓ 491
Day. James
Co. B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F15-0112	■
2	F15-0197	■
3	F15-0297	■
4	F15-0445	■
5	F15-0549	■
6	F15-0739	■
7	F15-0841	■
8	F15-1979	■
9	3015-0-1885	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark. 2015-D-280. K011585
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

✓ See also

D 1 5 sm @
13 smc Mo.

James Day
Co B, 1st Regt Mo. S.M.C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3015-D-1885

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 25, 1885.

~~C. E. G. M.~~

~~returned with report~~

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

Summary

al [58. M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.

James Day
Civ, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Rolls, Mo., Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: exchanged for dis-
ability May 29 '62

* From 2^d And. Roll

Book mark: exchanged July 8 '62 at
Brownell, Mo. for disability vide D & R.

Wreck

L

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Day
Plt

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability May 59th

Book mark

July 8/62 ride over

(250)

J. H. Schooley

D 55m Co. (2019) Mo.

James Day
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability May 29/62

X
This organization succe
quently became Co. B
5th Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.
(2d organization)

Book mark: July 8/62 Vid. D.D.R.

J. H. Schreyer
1862

2

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Day
Priv

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
for disability May
29/62

Next home on roll for
Nov. & Dec. 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark

July 8/62 vide D & D R

(100)

W. Schreyer

Capt.

D 5th. 64. 2079 Mo.

James Day
Pot, Co. B, 13 Regt Missouri Sm. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 3-4th, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability, May 29/64

* Became Co B, 5 Regt
M. State M Co (2079)

Book mark July 8/62 ride over

J. Schodley

(2079)

Copy

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Day
Capt

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
May 29/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old Organization).

Book mark:

July 8/62 at

(100)

J. Schoddy

App'd.

MAR. 20

8150297

018917

Boonville Mo. for
dis ability, ride, 2500

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James Day
Ft. B

Co., 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Feb 4th to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. A. 6th Batt'n MS M
Feb 4th / 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

J. W. Schooley

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James Day

Pvt, Co. C, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. Feb 4, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21st, 1861.

Where Cooper

Period years.

During the main mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: See 3015-10 a 601601111
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. S. Scherley

Ray, James
P. Co. B, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.
2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

74
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of *R 18*

R 28
45

James Day

Private Co. B

13th

Reg't of Cavalry

Approved
Wm. S. M.

Medical Director.

W. S. M.
Headquarters, Department of ~~Mississippi~~

At San, July 8th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Priv. Scherfield

By order of Wm. S. M.

C. M. Wash.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Entered on casualty Roll
1864

A. G. O.
February 15. 1865
This refers to James
Day Co. B. 5
Mr. Cary. S. M.
Chas. D. Buck
Asst. Adj. General

1420
MM
CORRECTED WITH
AND COUNTERED BY
THIS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James Henry of Captain *Richard*
Company, [B], of the Thirtieth Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Captain John B. Harrison
the 1st Regiment of *the 1st* at *Brownville, Tex.*
on the 1st day of November 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in the State of *North Carolina*, is *25*
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Saloon*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 265, par. 1042, p. 265, Reg.
 Army Reg.)

STATION: *Brownville, Tex.*

DATE: *August 21st 1862*

1st Lt. John M. Ellington

Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Captain* of *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here insert par. 1042, p. 265; also, par. 1043, p. 265, and directions on Form 12, p. 265, Revised Army Regulations)

*his lungs becoming so much affected that there appeared
 clear symptoms tending toward Pulmonary
 Consumption. he has not been able for duty for
 more than 2 months*

DISCHARGED this

Eight day of *July*

186*2*, at *Brownville, Tex.*

See outside

John Edgar Surgeon 13th Regt
M. S. 9th
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James Day

Private of Company *B*

5th Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers. *S. M. Cav.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged *1862*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Day

Rank: Priv.

Company: 13.

Regiment: 5th

(12th)

Arm: M^c. S. M. Barry.

State:

Nature of Casualty: Discharged. 1862

Which Ref: M^c. S. M., Shms. Cause of discharge

" Pulmonary Consumption.

See 3015. D. 85

R. B. B. B.

Apr 25/85 Clerk

492 James W. Day
Day.

Co A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8148954	25
2	8149051	26
3	8149140	27
4	8149228	28
5	8149328	29
6	8149427	30
7	8149580	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

Foot Note: General Notation 10739: A 1875.

See also

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. W. Day
Pr

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Age not given;
Enrolled Mch. 18th.
Greenville; Mustered
in Mch. 18th, Greenville;
Not home on subsequent
rolls of Company.

Book mark:

S. Birman

(125)

Copies

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. W. Day

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

S. Curran

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. W. Day
Capt.

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Rolla

Book mark:

S. Duncan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. W. Day

Plt

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(34 Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Rolla

Book mark :

S. Duncan

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. M. Day
Private, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1867.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*
Rolla

Book mark:

Cory

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

G. M. Day

Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lied at Capt. Gooden.

Book mark:

Caney

D. 15th. Can (24) Mo.

James M. L. Day
Capt., Col., 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 19th, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Cape
London

Book mark:
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(100) Crazz

493

Day, James W J

Co A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

See Day

J. M.

See also

See also

494
Day, William J
Co H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8162369	"
8162462	"
8162554	"
8146397	"
8162642	"
8162734	"
8162824	"
8162899	"
8162982	"
8163187	"
8163286	"
8147824	"
13	"
14	"
15	"
16	"
17	"
18	"
19	"
20	"
21	"
22	"
23	"
24	"
25	"
26	"
27	"
28	"
29	"
30	"

Back Note: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

20 | 55th M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Day
Pat., Co. H., 2 Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Sep. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug. 8, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 129

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
virtue of enlistment
C.O. 128 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.
dated July 22, 1864.
Clothing account last
settled June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor (over)
(over) Coyd

MAR. 20

8147314

018917

Amount drawn since
settlement \$1.59 Stop-
page for loss of ord-
nance 43¢. Valuation
of horse \$100.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William J. Day
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of reenlisting 15th U. S. Vol.
By S. O. No. 93 State of
Mo. Feb. 14/64.

Book mark: Vide 10734A A. G. O. (E. B.) 175.

E. H. Hensler

R | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Wm J. Day
Capt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for Re-
enlistment as Veteran
typical statements given
Sept 9th 1864

Book mark:.....

E. M. Hunter

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William J. Dacy

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government Horse

Book mark:

E. N. Hunter

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

William J. Day
1st., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2 84 100 for Horse Equip
ments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 29th Feb/64
to 30th June/64.

Book mark:

D 58th M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William J. Day
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 29th Feb.
'64 to 30th April '64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

K

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William J. Day
Cvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 3.32 100 for Horse Equip-
mentsDue Gov't, \$ 100 for _____Valuation of horse, \$ 85.⁰⁰ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 21st Oct. 1863
to 31st Jan. 64.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

A | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

William J. Day
1st, Co. H, 5 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100.00, 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
housed from 31st Oct. to
31st Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

K | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William J. Day
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 45⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 20th July
to 31st Oct. 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William J. Day

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$120 100

Remarks:

Paid due for use of
Private Horse and Equip-
ments from July 20th
to 31st August 1863.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

10 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

William J. Day

Private, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(200)

E. J. Griffith
Clerk

D 15 Mean Mo.

William J. Day

Priv., Co. 76, 5 Reg't Missouri Mean

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 21, 1863

Where Waynesville, Mo

Period, During War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Lost paid by
Maj. James H
Oct. 31/63

Book mark:.....

Kendrick

Day, William J

Co. 26

5 Regt 1st M. C.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Day, ^{being} Twenty One years and Two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for four years during the war.

Given at Waynesville Mo
 The 26 day of December 1863

Witness:
Charles Bryant William J. Day

Adt. 1867, this paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

Discharged

Boy's of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. 114
William J. Day
 Enrolled at Waynesville Mo
Nov 31 1863
 by W. J. Day
5th Regiment of the 1st Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Newton, ^{being} Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of four years.

Given at Waynesville Mo
 The 26 day of December

Witness:
Nathan P. Carter John Newton

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo*



TOWN OF *Waggonville*

I, *William J. Day* born in *Camel*
in the State of *Connecticut* aged *Twenty Four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty First* day of *May* 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *Three Months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William J. Day* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *My residence* *William J. Day*
this *26th* day of *September* 1863
Before *Simeon C. Longford*

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, according to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Fisher
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William J. Day*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Chesnut* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Six* feet *One* inch
high.

Lieut. F. M. Avery
5th *Regt. of Mo. Inf.*
Examining Officer.

495
 X
 Dean. William G
 Co M, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8167622	"
2	8167534	"
3	8167714	"
4	8167802	"
5	8167903	"
6	8168009	"
7	8168112	"
8	8168216	"
9	8168301	"
10	8168390	"
11	8168481	"
12	8168540	"
13	8168598	"
14	8168649	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

✓ Back Mark. General Notation 10739 A 1875.

✓ See also

①

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William I. Dean
Pot, Col M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 25, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864. drawn since \$ 100

Pay due for June 30, 1864 to March 25, 65

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse

\$135. Horse Equipments

\$20. For use and risk of

horse and horse Equipments

July 1. Aug 2. 1864. 33

Days.

Book mark:

J. G. Reeve

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Dean
Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug and Sep, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due in risk of
Horse & Equipments July 1
to Aug 2, 1864. 33 Days.

Book mark:

(186)

J. G. Power
Capt.

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Dean

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse
& Equipments 33 days

Book mark:

(100)

J. G. Reece
Coyd.

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William S. Dean
Sgt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk
of Horse & Horse Equip-
ments 33 days

Book mark:

(125)

J. G. Reeves
Capt.

21

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Dean
Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on secret Private
horse up to Aug 19, 1864
Horse Returned
For use and risk of Horse
& Horse Equipts 42 Days

Book mark:

(200)

J. G. Reover
Cavalry

21

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William G. Quinn
Pr., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: In use and risk
of horse & equipments
22 days 1

Book mark:

J. G. Quinn
Capt.

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William G Dean
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: On furlough for
use and risk of Horse
& Horse Equipments 61
days

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves
Copyright

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Dean
Pot., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished
Horse Equipments
60 days.

Book mark:

(256)

F. B. Smith

Captain

D.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William G. Dean

Det. Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 4* *Det.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Rollat. For in Sick of
Horse & equipt. 61 days

Book mark:

Exell
Coppell

D.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William G. Dean.

Det., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &
equipments 44 days*

Book mark:

J. C. K. H.
Capt.

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wm L Dean

Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(34 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments 62 days

Book mark:

John Dean
Capt.

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William G. Doen.

Det. Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(nd Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

+ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 130 100

Remarks: For use & risk of
horse & equipment to 61
days

Book mark: _____

Det. Co. M
Capt.

2 | 15th Mo | **Mo.**

William L. Dean.

1st, Co. 5th Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service
as scout.

Book mark:.....

Levell
Capt.

D | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William G. Deen
Pt. Cook, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24* .. 186*2*.

Where *Stanton*.

Period *During* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 26* .. 186*2*.

Where *Stanton*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *No record for unit*
lost of Horse & Horse equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company as it was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: **General Notation 10739 A 1875.**

John H. Hill
(2064) *Suppl.*

MAR. 21

8167622

01891*

181. days.

Dear William H

Co. 5 Regt. Mass. Inf.

3 Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Reenlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>IX</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Release	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office Provost Guard,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 9th 1864

Pi.

I send you the following prisoners, taken by the Patrol last night.

NAME.	RANK.	CO.	REG'T.	CHARGES.	WHERE STATIONED.
<i>W. L. Deaw</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>3^d S. M.</i>		

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully,

John H. ...

Elvis Loeis

Chief, Community Treatment Center

8. Capt Hill

Pr. Mar.

No. 10

Statement of Samuel F. Smith

States that he belongs to Co. C
5th Cav. M.S. M. that
about the 3rd day of Dec. he
he was on escort from
Salinas to Holla, that one
of the escort (Dean) stopped
back and he could not
find him although he searched
all over the country throughly,
this being his return from
Holla, that he arrested two
suspicious men near where the
party was lost, & meeting
Capt. W. H. L. the Capt.
allowed him to take the party
the party to the authorities
at this place.

Office A. P. M. Dir of Rolla
Rolla MO Dec 5th 1864

Tillwa

Sumner

Being Duly Sworn Before and says
I am a Soldier, belong to Co. C. 5th Calif
U. S. M. I am stationed at Salem MO - on or
about the 2nd Day of Dec 1864 I left Salem
on Escort on route for Rolla MO with 12
men. Soldiers from Co. M. & C. I arrived
at Rolla the Evening of the 4th inst I sent
four of my men back same Evening, on the
4th inst I with the remainder of the Escort
6 men and myself started back to Salem
about 8 miles from Rolla one of the Soldiers
by the name of Geo Dean Stopped back
for some purpose I rode on about three
quarters of a mile one of the Soldiers remarked
that Dean was back I halted there and rode
back to the top of a hill where I could see
further back on the road. there were he
should a stopped I saw nothing of him
I and one of my men rode back about
three quarters of a mile to a house and
inquired for Dean a Lady informed
me that he had passed there riding fast
said that she heard a report of one large
gun and three small guns. I then rode
back to my command where it has halted
got the rest of the men and made a

Search for Dean circled round to the
right of the road in the woods for a
bow two miles. Came out on the road where
the firing should have taken place & I
inquired of the Lady of the house if she
had seen any one she said not. I then
struck out to the left of the road where
I struck a horse track that looked
as though it had been running, followed it
about one mile, lost the track then
went to Mr Wilson arrested him and soon
Mr Wilson informed me that he heard
the report of the guns we then searched
a while and found two men near where
the firing should have taken place they were
suspicious looking characters I arrested them
they had no arms started for them, they
stated that they lived on Little Piney
about 12 miles from where they were arrested
and that they had left home early that
morning. I met Capt Whybark coming to
Rolla he ordered me back to Rolla as
a witness. Capt Whybark released
Wilson & soon I brought the other two.
I returned to Rolla I saw no sign of horses
where the shooting should have taken place.

Samuel Tillet

Sworn and Subscribed before
me this 5th Day of Dec. 1864

Thomas Grimes

Judge of the Court

City of Rolla

Chris Deans
5th St. S. W. C.

Statement of
Wm B. Deane

Quarter 5th Mo. S. Mo.

Office of Provost Marshal
Potosi, Washington Co. Mo.
Dec. 8th 1864 -

By William G. Deane. Statement. He says that
on the 4th day of Dec. 1864, the Bushwhackers
captured him between Rolla and Selma
and made his escape from them next day. He
states. He belongs to the 5th Missouri Cavalry
No. 1. Co. Company (C. Co.) Capt. Whitbeck
Commanding Co. He came to Potosi -
where he was arrested as a Deserter. He
having no furlough or papers to show
why he was away from his Command
William G. Deane
mark

Wm J Dean

Schofield Bk Saint Louis Mo.

Dec 9th 1864

Rec^d for Transportation to his command
Wm J Dean Port for "Mo" 5¹/₂ Mo. S. Mo.
Cous.

J. L. Whitney Capt 6th Mass Reg
Cousing Bk

388

off. A. P. M.

Paterson Dec. 8. 91

Subbing F. J. Galt
off. P. M.

Forwards Prisoner

Wm. J. Dean. Pri. 6. 91

5th. Inf. M. Car. accused

as desertion. Can furnish

no evidence in

his case.

P. M. St. Louis Dist Dec. 91

Office Apt Prov Marshal
Potosi Dec 8th 1864

Capt,

I take the liberty of forwarding
to you Wm. J. Dean private of Corp. M.
3rd of M.S. M. he was arrested here as a deser-
ter, he belonging to the United States forces
and being caught in citizens clothes and
without a pass would prove him to be
a deserter, no witnesses in his case can
be had here, for that reason I send the
case to you for investigation

very truly

your Obed. Servant

Frederick J. Leuthung

Capt and A. T. M.

To

Capt Chas S. Hills

Provost Marshal

St Louis District

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

(Name of the prisoner) *William J. Dean* of
County, State of *Missouri* was captured about the *6th* day of *December*
1864 in *Pike* County, by *Robert Stone* *prie of 50th Regt*
no Vol and is charged with the following offense, namely:
being absent from his Comp or Regt without
a Pass

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.
(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

He Wm J. Dean states that he was gobbled up by
Bushwhackers, and when they turned him off
he thought he would go home and stay there
awhile, instead of returning to Salem where
his company is stationed

I received said prisoner from *Robert Stone*
in my official capacity of *Asst Prov Marshal*
at *Potosi mo* about the *6th* day of *December*
1864, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose:
for safe keeping, and that his case may there
be investigated

He is sent in charge of *Wm Kears*

and leaves this Post on the *8th* day of *December* 1864

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

Fred J. Luthering
Capt and Asst Prov
9th Sub District

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons :

(The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.)

Evidence against *William G. Dean* a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on
the *8th* day of *December* 186*4* by *Fred J. Luecking*

, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows:

, the prisoner, was taken on the *6th*

day of *December* 186*4* at *Potosi* in *Washington*
County, Missouri, by *a private Robert Glor* 50th *Regt* *me Vol*

The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances:

~~The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows:~~

~~The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows:~~

~~The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows:~~

~~The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows:~~

The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows:

*Abandoning himself from his command without
Pass*

Private	Private
---------	---------

081	V-20	3	28
081	V-21	30	29
081	V-22	19	28
081	V-23	16	28
081	V-24	03	28
081	V-24	91	28
081	V-26	23	28
081	V-27	07	28
081	V-28	27	28

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Hedden

Plt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
for disability Dec.
23, 1862

Book mark: Upd SDR

E. H. Lipscomb

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Dedderer
Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept 1 to Dec 31, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Shoepage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*
December 23, 1862
for disability

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. (2d Organization).

Book mark: *Vide DOR*

E. H. Lipscomb

(100)

Copy

L

[5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

George Hedden
Co. "B"

**5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)**

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo. Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; **drawn since \$** _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; **due U. S. \$** _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; **due \$** _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for dis-*
ability Dec 24/62 by order of
Maj. G. Curtis.

Book mark *Disch'd Dec 23/62 by order of*

J. A. Hann

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Dedderer
Capt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account
unsettled from enlist-
ment furnished horse
& equipment from
Aug 31 to Oct 31/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization),

Book mark:

(100)

E H Lipscomb

Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Dederin⁺

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipment from 30th June to 31st August

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E H Lickcomb

D 55th Cav (2 Org) Mo.

George X Dederen
Privt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse
and equipments

Became Co. C. 5 Reg't
Miss S M Cav (2 Org)

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscombe
(200) Capt.

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George^x Dedderin

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

(1862)

2 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George Dedden

Co. 2, Co. 2, 5 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

.....

E H Lipscomb
Capt

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Georg Daddern
Capt., Capt. Ostermayer's Co., Booneville Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Booneville Mo, Mar 21, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 16*, 186*2*

Where *Cole Camp*
during war

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

E H Lipscomb

Nedderen, George
P. Co. C, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation

3945 034 R19

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

R 2 1 1

George L. Dodder
Private Co. C
1st Cavalry Reg't of M. S. M.
Signed: *Matthias*
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, December 19th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Curtis:

W. H. Grant
Capt 24th Inf M. S. M. & 186
Received (A. G. Office) 186

Charles R. Egan
Treasury

Dec 23
Entered on account of rolls

Office
February 10th 1868

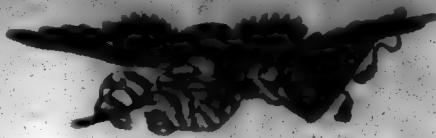
After change of designation
of the 13th Cav M. S. M.
to 5th Cav M. S. M. Co. C.
to become G. Co. 5th Regt.

Chas. F. Smith
Asst. Adj. General

W. H. Grant

COMPARED WITH
AND ENTERED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *George D. Dodson* of Captain *Peter Ostermayr* Company, [C], of the *Thirteenth* Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by *Lieutenant Peter Ostermayr*, of the *6th* Regiment of Cavalry, U. S. A. at *Cole Camp, Mo.* on the *Sixteenth* day of *March*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Germany* in the State of *Thuringen*, is *Forty four* years of age, *Five* feet *Seven* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, and his occupation when enlisted *Butcher*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (See manual directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1262, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

That *George Dodson*, has suffered much from various disease during the whole summer he is so much reduced as to be unfit for service.

STATION: *Wagonville Mo*

DATE: *December 11th 1862*

Peter Ostermayr
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private George Dodson* of Captain *P. Ostermayr* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of *general* disability, the said *Soldier* is so much reduced that he will be unable for duty the whole winter.

John Fisher
Surgeon. *Wagonville Mo*

DISCHARGED this *Twelfth* day of *December*, 1862, at *Wagonville Mo*

Albert Sigel
Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Post—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

497

Dedden George
Co *C*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>See Dedden</i>	<i>George</i>
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Not Not.

also

498

Dederen George

Co 6, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Dederen	4	George
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

See Mark:

See also

499

Dedderin George

Co *L*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Dedderin

George

Book Mark:

See also

500

Deam William G.
Co M., 5 Missouri S.M. Cav
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Deam

William G.

Pub. No.

Pub. No.

501

Deen William S.
Co. M, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Deen

4
5 William S.

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Book Mark:

See also

502

Deese, George W.
Co. G, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Deese

George W.

See also

9

58. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George H. Dues
Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Rolla Mo, April 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb'y 28, 1864

Transferred in 12. Mo. 1st Cav
from Co G "12. Mo. 5. Mo.
to Co E "5. Mo. 5. Mo. Cav by
G.O. at 5. Mo. 5. Mo. State of Mo.
Feb'y 2, 1865.

Book mark: _____

J. J. J. J.
C. J. J.

D | J. S. M. Case | Mo.

George W. Dease
Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri J. S. M. Case

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kolla, Mo., Feb. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100 due \$_____ 100

Remarks Transferred from late

Co. G, 12th Ind. Inf. April 1st

1863. as per General Order No. 5

Adm. Dept. Missouri. Feb. 2nd 1865

Discharged by order of General Rose

crand, to join the Veterans

Book mark: _____

Randall

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George H. Eves

Prvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 6 June*, 1864

Present or absent *At St. Louis*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Green Horse and
equipment*

*attached to 1st Regt. Cavalry
from 2nd Regt. & mustered into
H. S. 1st Cavalry Service*

Book mark:.....

George H. Eves

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Ellis

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government item
account on purchase
from April 22. 1864 when
26.64 by issuance of certificate
in the Veterans Service

Book mark:

George W. Ellis

20 155 S. N. Car. | Mo.

George W. Deese
Out., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. N. Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Mar. 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of enlistment
as Vet. Vol under U. S. O.
191 War Dept. Clothing
account settled to June
30, 1863.

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

10

58 m bar
(2. 09)

Mo.

George H. Deese

Pos. Co. G, 5th Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Mch^y, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb^y 8, 1864.

When mustered in

Mch^y, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet-

eran Volunteer under

provision of Gen. Order 191

Series 183 from the

War Dept. Muster in to

take effect from the date of

re-enlistment.

Book mark:

Wiley
Coyd

Q | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George W. Ellis
Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Present in

Book mark: _____

George W. Ellis
Capt.

9

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

George H. Bus

Capt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in

Book mark:

Progn
Copyright

Q 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Dues

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Government horse & Equipts*

Book mark: _____

J. J. J.
Clerk

D. | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George W. Sears

Plt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government Horse and
Equipments.

Book mark:

J. H. White.

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George H. Deer

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse
a equipment

Book mark:

(100)

Spiller

Copied

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Deese

1st Lt., Co. H., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse

Joined by transfer from
Co. H. late 12th Regt. Cav.
M. J. M. Apr 1. 1863.

Book mark:

Hearst

19 | 5" S M Can | 2000 | Mo.

George M. D. Lee
Co. G, 5th Reg't Missouri S M Can

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 19th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(200) *[Signature]* *[Signature]*

Decse Geo. W.

G. 5 Regt M. S. M. C.

Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Priz. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Dees Selling
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Kelleys
 The 28 day of February 1864

Witness:

Samuel A. Franklin

George W. Dees

Received from Second Auditor
 Oct. 6, 1862

George W. Dees
Regt of Cav. 1st Ill.
Discharged
at St. Louis Mo
Sept 10 1862
By J. A. Smith
Adj. Gen.

No. 2
George W. Dees
Regt of Cav. 1st Ill.
Discharged
at St. Louis Mo
Sept 10 1862
By J. A. Smith
Adj. Gen.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do consent, That I am the
 _____ of _____, that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of _____ years.

Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Rolla

I, *George W. Deere*
in the State of *Missouri* born in *Wagne C*
and by occupation a *Farmer* aged *21* years,
volunteered this *28th* day of *February* 1864, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Geo W Deere* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *28th* day of *February* 1864,
Before *Wm C Bangs* Captain
Recruiting Officer 5th Regt Cal Inf

George W Deere

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A Williams Recruiting Officer

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected *Geo W Deere*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined, that he has no
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, he is qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes, long hair, light complexion*
high

Wm C Bangs
Captain 5th Regiment of Cal Inf

RECRUITING OFFICER

*Mustard into the Civil War. Vol. service as First Mo. under the provisions of
Enl Dr as 191 Union of 1863 from the War Dept. the 23rd Mo. Inf. Me
A. E. M.*

*Accepted with the Service of the United States in
on 28th day of March 1864 at Rolla Mo*

504
De Graff, William H.
Co I, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8163416	"
2	8163511	"
3	8163703	"
4	8163607	"
5	8163818	"
6	8163914	"
7	8164004	"
8	8164165	"
9	8164514	"
10	8164603	"
11	8146499	"
12	8164688	"
13	8164773	"
14	8164853	"
15	8164931	"
16	8165030	"
17	8165224	"
18	8147196	"
19	13569959	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also 12th Mo. Cav.

20

[5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

William H. DeGaff.

pt, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Apr 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20.98* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *52.17* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to per S.O. No. 158*

*Ad. Pro. Sept. of the M. to the 13 m. b. r. e.
enlisted Feb. 24/64 Clothing acc settled to
Feb. 25/64. Transferred Sept. 7/64. Des. Roll. Dis.
en. Discharged Feb. 12/65. Return'd to duty per sentence
of court martial Sept 18/62. Reduc'd
(over)*

Book mark: _____

Pol

MAR. 21

8165224

018910

in to the ranks Feb. 12/63.

20

5 S. M. Cav. (20th.)

Mo.

Tr. L. De Graff

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to the 13th
Mo. Cav. after S.O. 158
Hd. Qrs. Sept. of the Mo.
Sept. 7/64. Res. not given.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

De

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. De Graff

Plt, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(34 Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd list of Reg. Vol*

2^d Installment Bounty \$50

due - Charge 2 Pistol Holsters

\$4.50. 1 Cap pouch 45¢. 1

Saber Knrt 25¢. 1 Cartridge

pouch 75¢. 1 Belt & plate

\$6.95.

Book mark:

Waddington

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William H. Delpraff.

pt

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1884.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Re enlistee vet. vol.*

2^d Instalment Bounty

\$50.00 due

Book mark:.....

20

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William H. Delgraff

Pt

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 9 Apr. 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted Vet. Roll.

1st Enlistment Buty one
1000.

Book mark:

Pul
C. J. J.

20

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Delpraff

at

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted vet. roll.*

Book mark:

28 | 5 S. M. Car. | Mo.

William H. DeGraff
Capt., Co. E., 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 24, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks; Mustered out by

virtue of enlistment

in Vet. Co. under G.O.

191. War Dept. Amount

of clothing drawn

since last settlement

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 20

8147196

01891*

\$25.56. Clothing account
last settled Aug. 31, 1862.

20

S I McLean
12000

Mo.

William H DeGraff

Pos., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Febr 25, 1864

When enlisted Febr 25, 1864

When mustered in Febr 25, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned 2

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Notes are to take
effect from the date of
Enlistment

Book mark:

McLean
J. J. J.

20

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. DeGraff

Pl, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ant to be charged,
paid for his week \$10.00

Book mark:

20

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William H. DeGraff

At

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: To forfeit all pay and allowances from Apr. 1/63 to Oct. 19/63, also Reduced from Sergt Oct. 19/63, by sentence of Court Martial.

Book mark: Tried by Court Martial. (over)

MAR. 21

8164514

018910

for desertion. Finding -
Not guilty, but guilty of
absence without leave.
Sentence promulgated in
U.S. No. 38 Hd. Qrs St
Louis District, St Louis
Mo. Oct. 22/63.

I | 13 Cav. | Mo.

William H. de Graft

Capt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 1 cts army Ration
40 Labor \$7.00 & extra labor \$1.50
\$3.50 3 Ration 1.50 & 2.00 2 Cans
box 2.50 1 Cap pouches 90 cts
extra Ration 90 cts 1 Spoon 20 cts
52 cts.

Book mark: _____

Bryce

I | 18 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Goff
Pr, Co. F. 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1864.

Where St Louis

Period years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 25, 1864

Where St Louis

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: J. I. for last 100 since pay
stopped for last 100 57

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of recruits and men transferred from other Missouri
cavalry and infantry regiments.

Book mark:

De 15 Car. Mo. & M.
William H. De Graff
Sgt. ^{useful} ~~Hulver~~ 5 Reg. Mo. & M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St. Louis July 17, 1863

Deserted:

When July 12, 1863

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Remarks: Capt. Westerberg
never took description

Inserted by Comdr

Book mark: _____

W. H. Jackson
(1861) Comdr.

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William H. DeGraff

Sgt. { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb 12 63

Charge with Sabre & Belt for
9.70, One belt. Revolver Pistols
\$20.00 - 49.70

Rest, on which horse
Sep & Oct. 1863

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization.).

Book mark: _____

J. W. Tucker

10 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William H. Mc Craff

Egt, { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
St Louis, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.).

Book mark:

S. W. Traker
Capt.

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William H. DeGraff

1st, { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.).

Book mark:

J. M. Traylor
Capt.

10 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William H. McGrath

Sgt. { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. W. Tucker

20 | 53mca. (2013) | Mo.

William H. De Graff
Capt. 100th Regt. Mo. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Corps
Egt. Co., Reg't Missouri 8. m. t.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated August 25, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

(100)

J. W. Foster

Captain

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William H. D. Graff

Sgt. { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sgt April
(62)

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: _____

S. W. Tucker
Capt.

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William H. DeGraff
Sgt, Co. A, Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated April 30, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Sgt*
April 19 - 62
2^d Enlistment

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark :

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William L De Goff

Sgt. Capt. Wenterberg's Co., Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 9, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *years* *During War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sgt April 62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

S. W. Tucker

De Gaff. Wm H.

P. Co. 1. 5 Regt. Ill. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Final Statements	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P.O. 5
Sgt. De Gouth

Schofield Hussars.

5 Mo 6av
Special Order

Jefferson Barracks Mo
9. A. M. Monday
September 15. 1862.

Special Orders }
No 5

Sergeant De Grath and
the detachment under him - Thirteen in num-
ber - of the Schofield Hussars - is hereby
relieved from duty at this Post -

They will report without delay to Lt-
Col John F. Tyler Comdg Camp Gamble -

Harrison A. Gleim
P. Lt 2nd Reg Art Mo Vol
Comdg Post -

To
Brig Genl Davidson
Comdg St Louis Division

W. C. Thomas
 Division
 Hope Hadly re
 turned to Smith
 "Layman" and
 the alleged mis-
 conduct of one
 of them
 Prodanides
 M. T. L.
 S. M. & M. L. L.
 This man Schuff
 is a sergeant in
 the "Schopfer" Division
 near at Springfield
 with Gen. Schopfer.
 Respectfully,
 John R. L. L.
 Brig. Gen. L. L.

No. 10
 H. H. Patrick 1862
 Night Police
 Sept. 19/1862.

State that the Provost
 guard often when drunk
 created disturbance of
 the peace and in handling
 their side arms and revolvers
 endanger the lives of citizens.
 The most prominent of them
 to be Sgt. Wm. De Goff.

Officer P. M. L.
 Sept. 22. 1862.
 Respectfully, Referred to
 Brig. Gen. L. L. L. Comd.
 St. Louis Division.
 Maj. J. L. L.
 Provost Gen.

Recd. P. M. L. Sept. 20th/1862

St. Louis, 19th Sept. 1862
 Major McConnel
 Sir.

Permit
 me to introduce to you
 notice, the practice in which
 the Provost Guard very freely
 exercise in carrying side
 arms and revolvers when
 not on duty and thereby
 often when drunk, creating
 a disturbance of the peace
 and endangering the lives of
 peaceable citizens.

The most prominent of
 them is Sgt. Wm. De Goff
 stationed somewhere at in
 Wash. D. C. He, on the night
 of 16th and 17th inst. created
 disturbance in and outside
 the theatre in Market St.

Wishing to avoid
conflict between the Military
and civil Authorities we
dealt with him much
easier than we would
a private citizen
with respect. I
remain your
most obt. servt.

Detrock McHye
Night Police
To Major McConnell
Postmaster Marshall

Notes 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment. It is to be filled out by the soldier in all cases—on his own petition (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General's Office, or on the paper before him. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Notes 2.—On enlistment both to service. A recruit must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustered in the Adjutant General's Office as having entered the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following effect:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. DeGraff Desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 24 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order (other than the expiration of a term of enlistment); and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Missouri on 18 day of February 1864

Witness: B. F. DeGraff Wm. H. DeGraff

No. 5 in 8 in. E.

William H. DeGraff
St. Louis, Mo.
February 24
1864
Charles Schmitt
St. Louis, Mo.
February 24
1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby fully give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ on _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Smith's Landing

William H. D. Craft born in Delaware Co
in the State of New York aged Twenty Seven Years,
and by occupation a Black Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fourth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. D. Craft do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and submitted to, at St. Louis
this 24th day of February 1864 } Wm. H. D. Craft
Before me, John A. Thompson

Capt. 1st U.S. Cavalry
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederic B. Russell
1st Det. Mo. } Frederic B. Russell
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. H. D. Craft
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of sound mind and body, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is
ft. 5 inches high.

Charles G. Russell
Capt. 1st U.S. Cavalry } Charles G. Russell
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. C. B. No. 1000)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
of the 1st Regiment of New York Infantry, on the 21 day of February 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.

100

Mr. Selgraff
Esq. Carey, N. S. N.

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the matter of the
and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. B. Selgraff

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.,

Sept 14 1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to Samuel McPherson the Reward authorized by law for

the arrest and delivery of

St. Louis Mo to Col. C. C. Johnson
Capt. W. H. Johnson William DeLoach Co. 5th Regiment
Col. M. W. M. a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Wm. H. Johnson
COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

Chas. W. Johnson
Col. 5th Regt
by Wm. H. Johnson
Samuel McPherson Commander

505

Deil Valentine

Co A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Deil

Valentine

Red Mark:

See also

506
Dement. Charles K

Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F15-0109	
2	F15-0194	
3	F15-0295	
4	F15-0388	
5	F15-0492	
6	F15-0600	
7	F15-0683	
8	F15-0785	
9	F15-0886	
10	F15-0972	
11	F15-1065	
12	F15-1134	
13	F15-1247	
14	F15-1344	
15	F15-1441	
16	F15-1535	
17	F15-1628	
18	F15-1719	
19	F15-1801	
20	F15-1885	
21	F15-1950	
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

4 '5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles K. Hemen

Paris, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., *Feb 3*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 3*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *24* ^{*64*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Evaluation of horse* *100*

Horse pay due 32 days

Book mark:

H

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles K Hement

Cri., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr T Lee, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of Private horse
& equipments, 32 days

Book mark:

W Beck

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles A. Hement

Cav., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Horse Pay due, 32 days

Book mark:

(1864)

Book
Copy

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles K. Bennett

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of Private Horse
& equipments, 22 days

Book mark:

10 **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Chas. R. Hement

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of Private Horse &
equipments, 122 days

Book mark: _____

10 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles K. Dement

Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of Private Horse
9 equipments, 61 days

Book mark: _____

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles R. Hement

Cm., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and feed of Horse and
equipments, 121 days.
To be deducted for 1
Sawing, 1 Horse blanket
1 Link, 1 Curry Comb, Horse
Blanket & more bag value \$ 93

Book mark:

12

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles K. Dement

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse

Book mark:

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles K. Dement

Cris, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of private
Horse and equipments
from Aug 13 to Oct 31 '63*

Book mark:

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles H. Bennett

Cav., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles H. Dement

Pvt

, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

J. Schuyler

Capt.

I

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles H. Sement

Co., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

(1863)

Copyd

L 55th Cal (20th) Mo.

Charles H. Dement
Capt, Co. B, 5th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cal

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 20th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Dudley
(100) Capt.

1

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles K. Dement

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equipments from Oct 31st to 1st Nov since lost horse

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Charles K. Dement

Pot, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private Horse
& Equipments to
Nov 30th 1867. Since
Government Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(100)

Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Chas H. Sement

Pvt

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 10 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private Horse
& equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(1864)

J. H. Schvily

Capt.

L

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles H. Sement

Pvt

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Lost horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(160)

J. A. Schooley

Capt.

D 5 S.M. Cav. 20 reg Mo.

Charles K. Dement
Fot, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 24th, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on a Scout

Private Horse and
Equipments

× Became Gen. B. 5 Reg't
Mo. S.M. Cav (20 reg.)

Book mark:

A. H. Chodley
(1864) Copyright

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Charles K. Sement

Pot

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

May June

1865

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Mounted on his
own Horse from
May 29/65

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(200)

J. H. Chodney

Copyd.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Chas K. Sement

Co. B, 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Feb 4th to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organisation.)

Book mark:

J. Schirley

(100)

Copy

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Charles K. Dement

Pvt

Co. C, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Donnell, Mo, Feb 4, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 10, 1862

Where Cooper

Period years
During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. H. Schuler

507
Deming, Michael

Co E, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

181	5	7	9	9	7	8
281	5	6	0	8	8	8
381	5	6	1	1	3	8
481	5	6	2	7	5	8
581	5	6	3	6	7	8
681	5	6	4	6	8	8
781	5	6	5	5	7	8
881	5	6	6	5	8	8
981	5	6	7	8	8	8
1081	5	6	1	4	0	8
1181	5	6	9	3	8	8
1281	5	7	0	2	6	8
1381	5	7	1	0	7	8
1481	5	7	1	9	8	8
1581	5	7	2	7	8	8
1681	5	7	3	4	8	8
1781	5	7	4	0	7	8
1881	6	8	8	0	6	8
1981	5	7	5	3	9	8
2081	6	8	9	8	8	8
2181	4	7	7	1	0	8
2281						8
2381						8
2481						8
2581						8

Book No. 10739-A. A.B.D. (E.A.) 1875
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

D | S. L. M. Law | Mo.

Michael Deming
Art, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. June 2", 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 2", 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31", 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 71 ⁴⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Mustered out in com-
pliance with A.O. No. 83 series
of 1865, from War Dept. 1865.
Book mark: (over)

Randall

MAR. 20

8147710

318913

promulgated in A.C.
No. 121, series of 1863-
Hdgrs. Dept of the Mis-
souris. Pay due for
use & risk of private
horse & horse Equip-
ments, from June 30"
1864 to Aug. 2" 1864.
Clothing account
last settled June 30" 1864

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo. 7

Michael Deming
Pvt.

Consolidated Co., 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo. July 5, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1865 .

Last paid to _____, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at
Rolla, Mo. June 2
65

*This company was composed of Veterans and Recruits not mustered out with the Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. F. Rowe

(211)

20 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Michael Henning
Priv. Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Apr. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Command of Lt. F. M.
Sney by S. C. Asst.
dated March 23/65.
April 5/65 at Rolla
Mo.

Book mark *Vide 1039 + 140 (EP) 1825.*
(over)

John C. Smith

MAR. 20

8157539

018910

(Age 30 years; Enrolled
July 26/62 Jeff. City Mo.
Mustered in July 26/62
Jeff. City Mo.)

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael Deming

Pvt

{ Consolidated Company,
5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Deming, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug 2/64

* Formed of recruits not entitled to discharge on expiration of original term of service of the regiment, per S. O. 82, Dept. Missouri, Series of 1861.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

20 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Michael Deming
Priv., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(nd Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Pay due for
use & risk of Horse
& Equipments 33
days.*

Book mark: _____

W. M. Rankin
Capt.

1st | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**
Michael Deming
Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of private
horse & Equipt 33 days

Book mark: _____

E. A. Rankin
Capt.

22 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Michael Fleming
Priv. Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Left at Inde-
pendence Mo. on
account of horse
given out.

Pay due for
use & hire of Pri-
vate horse & Equip-
ments 33 days.

Book mark:

W. B. Jenkins

2 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Michael Deming
Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jul. & Aug., 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of pri-
vate horse 33 days.

Book mark: _____

Wm. Rankin
Capt.

20

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Fleming
Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
private horse &
Equipts. from Feb.
29/64 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

W. A. Rankin

20 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Michael Deming
Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for
private horse &
equipts from Apr
10 to Sept 30/64.

Book mark: _____

P. P. Rankin
Capt.

22 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Michael Denning
Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Oct. 3/68 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse and Equipments
from Nov. 1st to Feb. 29th

Book mark: _____

W. A. Paulson
Clerk

11 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Michael Fleming
Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
private horse from
Nov. 1 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

W. A. Rankin
Capt.

Al | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Marcus Hemming
Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. P. Parker
Capt.

A | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**
Michael Demming
Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1855.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heasrick

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Demming

Det., Co. E., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Government Horse

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Demming
Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
Private Horse and
Equipments from Feb 23
to Apr 30 - 1863

Book mark: _____

C. S. Rizzell
Capt

A. 534, Co. 3 Org **Mo.**

Michael Dunning
Pvt, Co C, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1st of Jan 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ensign

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Denning

Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Post No 27 Jan Feb, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *22⁴⁸* 100 for *Carriage*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Thurs left on horse*
Exptd from July 26 to Dec
1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

Mo.

Priv., Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

()

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Michael Deming

Prsr., Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 10. for

Due Gov't, \$ 32.40⁰⁰ for horse Equipm-
ents

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse
and Equip'ts from July 26-62

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(over)

L. B. Singer

D | 58. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Michael Denning
Or, Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 32 ⁴⁸ 100 for horse equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse from
July 1st - 1862 horse killed
on Hunt - July 1st 1872

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Back mark: General Notation 10739 1875.

(100) L. B. Singer Capt.

508

Demming Michael
Co E, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 <i>See Deming</i>	6 <i>Michael</i>
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark:

See also

509
Demmon, George J
Co B & 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F146297	"
2	F15-0849	"
3	F15-0975	"
4	F15-1062	"
5	F15-1157	"
6	F15-1250	"
7	F15-1347	"
8	F15-1444	"
9	F15-1537	"
10	F15-1630	"
11	F15-1721	"
12	F15-1803	"
13	F15-1867	"
14	F163179	"
15	F164409	"
16	F169396	"
17	F164925	"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Bank Mark 10729-A-080-1011576
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo. 7

George Dameron
Pvt, Consolidated Co., 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo. July 8, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865

Last paid to

June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 13 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was composed of Veterans and Recruits not mustered out with the Regiment.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George Dameron

1st Lt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo, Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B 5th

M. S. M. Cav. by G. O. No. 16 Hd. Qrs.

5th M. S. M. Cav. Rolla, Mo Feb 4th

1865. Transferred to detachment 5th M.

S. M. Cav. by G. O. No. 1114. 2nd 5th M. S.

M. Cav. Still held in service.

Book mark: Vid. 107390 A. G. O. (E. B.) 1875

E. A. Hewiter

D 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George L. Dameron

Pvt { Consolidated Company,
5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Aug 2/64.

* Formed of recruits not entitled to discharge on expiration of original term of service of the regiment, per S. O. 82, Dept. Missouri, Series of 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

George Dameron
Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan and Feb.*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

H

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George Hamner

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *116* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Private Horse & equipments, 32 days*

Book mark: _____

Beck

H **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

George Hammon

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

is dated Oct 31, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *116* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Horse Pay due, 32 days

Book mark:

11 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George Harrison

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 116 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
use of Priv. Horse
& equipments, 32 days

Book mark:

A | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George Hammon
Priv, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
sist of Private Horse &
equipments, 122 days

24 100 Stoppage for 1
Curry Comb

Book mark:

Beck

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Hamilton

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for me and*
risk of Private Horse
2 equipments, 61 days
26 cc Stoppage for
1 Curry Comb

Book mark:

(1864)

W Beck

Capt.

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Cannon

Civ., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of Horse and
equipments 121 days

Book mark:

Beck

10 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George Oamson
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse

Book mark:

H

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Hemmon

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1869.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$ 25 Bounty and \$2
premiums due.*

*Pay due for use and
risk of private horse and
equipments from Sept 21
to Oct. 31 '68*

Book mark:

1869

Beck

Officer

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George H. Hammon

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(257)

W. B. C.

D | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George Samson
1st, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(1863)

J. H. Keoley
Cavalry

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Semron

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Garned as a
Recruit March 23/63

Book mark:

(200)

J. H. Schooley
Capt.

D | 5th Mead (209) Mo.

George Demron
Capt, Co B, 5th Reg't Missouri S.M. Cad.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 20th, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Joined as a Re-
enlist March 23/68

Book mark:.....

(209) J. H. Scheraga Copyist.

D 15 Mo Sn Cal **Mo.**

George J Demmon

Chil, Co, 5 Reg't Missouri *Sn Co*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolls Mo *Aug 17, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

Aug 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22, 1863.*

Where *Waynesville Mo*
Ameyth

Period *Mo* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *\$25⁰⁰ Bounty and*

\$2⁰⁰ Premium Due

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Deedrick
Chapman

511

Demson Robert

Co. B. H., 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	<i>See Demson</i>	22	<i>Robert</i>
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	
26		45	
27		46	
28		47	
29		48	
30		49	
31		50	

Sub No.:

See also

512

Denecke Frederick

Co K. L. 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark.

See also

513

Denek Frederick
 Co L, K 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
See Denek	Frederick
4	5
6	7
8	9
10	11
12	13
14	15
16	17
18	19
20	21
22	23
24	25
26	27
28	29
30	31
32	33
34	35
36	37
38	39
40	41
42	43
44	45
46	47
48	49
50	51
52	53
54	55
56	57
58	59
60	61

See also

514
Deneke, Frederick

Co K^L 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	8146324	25
2	8165532	26
3	8165569	27
4	8165661	28
5	8165751	29
6	8165839	30
7	8165923	31
8	8166001	32
9	8166076	33
10	8166151	34
11	8166222	35
12	8167348	36
13	8168807	37
14	8166365	38
15	8167487	39
16	8168923	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875

See also

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo. 7

Frederick De necke

Bt., Consolidated Co., 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bt. Mo. July 8, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was composed of Veterans and Recruits not mustered out with the Regiment.

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

20

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Denek

Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roll No. 124, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Attachment transferred from
Co. 5th Minn Cav. to Co. 5th Minn Cav
by Ser. No. 22 Hdqrs 5th Minn Cav
Sept 4th by 17165

Transferred to command
Lt P. M. H. 5th Minn Cav

Book mark: _____

(201)

Over;

J. A. M. 1865

Original

MAR. 21

8167487

01891*

● As on roll.
x by Co. not dated Hagro
I mem. coo, mch. 23/65

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Fredrich Dencke

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo. Feb. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred by
19/1865 to Co. "D" 5th
M.S.M. Cav. in accor-
dance to S.O. No. 22,
Hd Qrs. 5th M.S.M. Cav

Book mark: _____

W. H. Pagan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Fredrick Deunka

Pt

{ Consolidated Company,
5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24th, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks

Went at Rolla
Barracks. Mo. Pay
due for private horse
equipments from
June 30/64 to Aug 2
64

* Formed of recruits not entitled to discharge on expiration of original term of service of the regiment, per E. O. M. Dept. Missouri, Series of 1864.

Book mark: _____

W. F. Roe

N 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Henck

Co., Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *gain by transfer from*

Co 1st 5 Regt Mo. State Militia

Mo 2nd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

Feb 17/66

Paid for use and cost of

horse & horse equipments

for July 1864 to Aug 1/66

Cash at Rolla. Bks. by S. O. Hall & Co.

Nd. 2nd Bk. Rolla.

Book mark:

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Deneke

M.

, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
of horse & Equipments
from July 1, 1864 to
Aug. 2, 1864.*

Book mark:

W. J. Pagan

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Friedrich Denker

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached service at Rolla, Mo. Pay due for use of horse & Equipments from July 1, 1864 to Aug. 2, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Fredrich Demeke

Pl., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$135⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$30⁰⁰₁₀₀

Remarks: Daily duty at
Regt. Qm. Pay due
for use & risk of horse
& horse Equipments
for 33 days.

Book mark:

W. A. Pagan

2

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Fredrich Dencker

Pl., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$135⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$30⁰⁰₁₀₀

Remarks: On daily duty
at Regt. Qm. by order
Col. Sig. El. since June
27, 1864. Pay due
for use & risk of horse
& horse Equipments for
122 days.

Book mark:

(186)

W. H. Pagan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Friedrich Deneke

Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse &c from Feb'y
29, 1864 to April 30,
1864.

Book mark:

(283)

W. Pagan

Suppl.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Denek

Priv., Co. K., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for the
use of horse, etc., from
Oct. 31 to Feb. 29, 64
on escort to train to Wey-
nille.

Received \$25 Bounty

Book mark:

W. Harrison

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Fredrick Denke

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Horse, etc., from Oct. 31
to Dec. 31, '63.

Received \$25

Bounty and \$2 Prisoner
Oct 31, '63

Book mark:

M. Harrison

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Frederick Dencke

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present -

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$30 100

Remarks: Pay due for the
use of the horse, etc.
from May 8th to Oct.
31st \$25 bounty \$2
premium due.

Book mark:

H. Harrison

D

58 M. Cav. (20 reg.)

Mo.

Friedrich Deneke

1st, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 120 100

Remarks:

For use and risk
of horse and horse
up to 116 days

Book mark:

M. H. Harris

D

[5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Frederick Denike

1st, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100
and horse left

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk
of horse and horse
left 54 days

Book mark:

D. Harrison

D | *5th Mo S M Co* | Mo.

Friedrich Seneker
Priv, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri *S M Co*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll No *Aug 31, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *Two* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *\$25⁰⁰ Bounty and*
\$2⁰⁰ Premium Due

Book mark:
General Notation *10739 A 1875.*

Dea. Seneker

Penneck, Fred

, Co.

5

Mo. S. M. Cav.

See List 7

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Disasters

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Rolls Paper
Rolls Paper 24 1865

Shallow Colored Lammul
Indistinct Wilson's Paper

Suppl. Order No. 37
Kilmer's Paints & Sticks
Ridg. & Sticks & Lammul
from duty at Roll
Remaster &c

No. 12 5th July 1865
Entered as per order Book No. 17

NW Dist Post of Rolla

Mo. June 14/65.

Rolla. Mo. June 14/65.

Approved and respect-

fully forwarded.

Saml. Hallows

Comdg Post.

Col Comdg Post.

Wm. L. Davis

Rolla June 14/65.

Rolla June 14/65.

Respectfully returned

as approved -

Wm. L. Davis

Superintendent of the Dist.

Rolla

Head Quarters Post of Rolla
Rolla Mo June 24 1865

Special Order
11 187.

Private Frederick K. Stutley
Frederick K. Stutley 11th 5th Mo. A. M.
Is hereby relieved from special
duties at Rolla Barracks and will
report to their Company Commander for
duties immediately

By order of Col. Samuel. Fallers
11th 5th Mo. A. M. J. A. Smith
C O 11th 5th Mo. A. M. L. S. Post Adjt

**THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK**

His penit. period.

*Application for
furlough for
J. H. Smith, Penneck
5 mo. 1870.*

OF THE COVERED & DISCOVERED

11

1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

Head Quarters Post of Rolla
Rolla Mo. June 14. 1868

This soldier has been on duty at
Rolla - Barracks since January last: he
informs me and I have reason to
believe he has not had a furlough for
sixteen months. This favor is asked
on account of severe sickness of
family at home

Very Respectfully your Obedt Servt

John A Smith

1st Lt. 2nd Regt. 44th Mo. Inf. Post Adj^t

Major J. H. Barnes
A. A. G. Dep. of the Mo.

To all whom it may Concern:

Excerpt from Army Regulations,
edition 1901.

Par. 120. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be granted at the discretion of the officer in command.
Par. 121. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer heretof, Fredrick J. Pennecke
Private of Captain C. A. Smith's Company of the 5th
Regiment of Cas. J. Smith
aged 23 years, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Brown
eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the Golden Co
of Idaho, and enlisted at Cape Girardeau in
the State of Missouri, on the 8 day of May
eighteen hundred and Sixty-three, to serve for the period of During the War is hereby
permitted to go to _____, in the County of Cape Girardeau
State of Missouri, he having received a FURLOUGH from the
_____ day of _____, to the _____ day of _____,
at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at _____
or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said _____, to the _____
day of _____, and pay to the _____ day of _____,
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 18____.

Am. J. Falls
Col. 1st Regt. Minn. Inf. 1st
Commanding the Post Post.

This is signed in and sealed before me as Cook at Belle Plaine

✓ 515
Deniset. Constant
Co L, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8146388	2
2	8166683	3
3	8166771	4
4	8166853	5
5	8166915	6
6	8166994	7
7	8167071	8
8	8167135	9
9	8167269	10
10	8167468	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

✓ See also

2 | | | | | Mo.
Constant Denis et
Pri. Co L, 5 Reg't Missouri *Spears*
Age *30* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Rolla, Mo. Dec. 22, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Dec 22, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 17*, 186*3.*
Where *Rolla, Mo.*
Period *During War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due from*
enlistment

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Alnderson

Al

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Constant Beniset

Plt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *12.50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*Joined a Recruit
Oct 17. Pay due for use
of horse and horse equipments
from enrollment.*

Book mark:

J. E. Wetman
(755)

al

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Constant Denisot

Pat

, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

Quartzed Reminuer

*Due \$27 Pay due for
use of horse & equipments
from Enlistment*

Book mark:

Y. E. Matney

(1863)

Al

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Constant Beniset

Put, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Lang & Liby, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$*30* 100

Remarks: *On Recant Duty*

Guaranteed Premium due \$27

*Pay due for use of horse
and equipments from Salubritat*

Book mark:

H. E. Meteman

(210r)

Original

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Constant Denisot

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private

March 22, 64. Vice

Quicker Promoted.

Pay due for use of Horse
and equipments from Feb. 29.

Book mark:

J. E. Netemey

(20rg.)

Clk.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Constant Denisot
Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*
of horses horse equip-
ments, from Feb 29/64
to June 30/64

Book mark:

(1864)

J. W. W. W.
Capt.

L

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Constant Lemist
Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: on detached service
Guard Reserve St Louis
Mo. Pay due for use of horse & horse
equipments from June
3/64 to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

L

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Constant Deneck

Sept, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent wounded,
re kept at Fort Searnworth
Kas. Since 22nd Oct 1864
Promoted from 8th Com
Dec 22nd to 9th Mc Bee Trans-
ferred Pay due for mil &
risk of horse & horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Aug 2/64

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

LD

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Constant Demise

Sergt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *died at Fort*

Meade Fort & north Kas.

Nov 26/64 by gunshot
wound.

Book mark:

J. J. J.

D

[58. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Constance Hines

Art. Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo. Feb 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died by effect of
gun shot wound received
in action at Genl. Hooker
at Fort Leavenworth Kas.
Nov 10 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Wise

Demise Constant
Sgt. L. 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Roll Cards	Final Statements <i>/</i>
Serial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
<i>Encl. P.</i>	<i>/</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank <i>2</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Constant Coniet, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Thirty years and 0 months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo

The Seventh day of October 1863

Witness:

Peter Hagan & Constant Coniet

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Discharged

186

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Company B Second
Regt of Missouri
Vol Infantry
3rd Regt
of Cavalry

Devise

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do hereby, That I am the
father of Constant Coniet; that the
said Constant Coniet is 30 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

at

Witness:

Impover



Roller

I, *Constant Simeist* born in *Leves*
in the State of *France* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Miner* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *seventeenth* day of *October*
186*9*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Constant Simeist* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kolla Mo*
 this *18th* day of *December* 1867,
 Before *Heoller* } *Constant Deniset*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. [unclear]

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Conrad A. Smith* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, *active* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

Peter L. Gamm
Capt. U.S. Army
Reservist Officer.

Muskegon into the hands of the State of Michigan
the 22nd day of Decr 1865 at Rolla Mo

DOWN AND INTO
AND BACK TO
ROLLS

NOTE 1.—If the claimant is entitled to be given to each Paymaster Soldier on discharge the sum may be disbursed previously to the discharge of the company, that he may be free to leave from the Paymaster Company, Inc., on his own, and the Paymaster or other commissioned officer commanding the company will carry out the delivery of the duplicate discharge on the condition the Soldier is "entitled to his discharge, and should then present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment disbursed to him. The condition is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the loss of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the fact he has paid him for having been so damaged on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statement, his company file, if he has one, should be taken up by the Paymaster who gives the Soldier these documents, and ordered with a statement of this effect by the officer. The commander should exhibit a full statement of the things for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him in his file, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will issue all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is returned. The duplicate list will then be destroyed. The effect of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be traced upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his company file is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, etc., are given by the Commander of the Training Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss of baggage or money, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Shoppings."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be paid on the final statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts on the master and Company rolls should be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, discharge, etc., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the account cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for financial statement and discharge, and, wherever for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier has to be shipped or on detached service, the company file, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, to Captain, to the General Office, Washington, D. C.

I certify, in 1866, that Constant Demise a Private of
Captain Frank Chassey Company (G) of the 5 Regiment of Cal. Inf.
volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Leary, State
of France, aged 32 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Miner, having joined the company on
its original organization at Pella Mt, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Pella Mt, on the 17th day
of October, 1865, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by W. Collins
at Pella Mt, on the 22^d day of December,
1865, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1865,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Twelve months in Missouri; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Died at San Jose
Fort Leavenworth, Kan. of gunshot wound, Nov 10/66

The said Constant Demise was last paid by Paymaster
May Lincoln to include the 30th day of June, 1866, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States nothing
amounting to less 75 dollars, since the 30th day of June,
1866, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
75 dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for nothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1866

He is indebted to _____, NOTHING, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDERING, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pella Missouri, this 14th day
of December, 1866.

Frank Chassey

Capt C. E. 5th Cal. Inf.
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Constant Demizet*

late of Company (L) *1st Regt*

Regiment of *the Mysie* who died

at *Fort Seneca*

on *10th* day of *December* 1864

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

INVENTORY.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of deceased, and are in store at to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

180

Note 1.—The inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Now 3.—With the inventory of effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., Authentic Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

#99

Porta No. 1
April 21/64

Charles F. Edmund
Capt 6th 5th Cavalry

Recommendation
Appointment of Hon
Genl & Officers

Genl Constant
D.

W. J. L. 5th Cavalry
April 21/64

Head Qrs Co 2^d 5th Regt Cav MSW
Camp Davis Rella Mo April 21/64

Col

I would respectfully recommend
Jesse B. Wicker 3rd duty Sergeant for promotion
to 1st Sergeant, to rank as such from March
22nd 1864

Also Corporal Josephus Tucker to be promoted
from 8th corp to 5th duty-Sergt. and private-
Constant Seibert to be appointed 8th corporal

Hoping the above may meet with your
approval.

I have the honor to remain

your obt. Servt

Jess^d Charney

Capt. Co 2^d 5th Cav MSW

S.

J. A. Appstein

1st Col Comd. Post

76th Regt. I. L. 22nd 1864
Rolls for July 22/1864

Charney Capt. J.
Co. L. 5th I. L.

Recommend a Corporal
Constant Demet - to
be appointed 4th Lieut.
of the 1st I. L. to
be appointed 8th Corporal

Demet Constant

3

Rolls for July 22nd 1864

121
Hoh. Drs C & L 5th Mass Bar
Camp Davis Rolla Mo Sept 22nd 1864

Colonel

I would respectfully recommend
8th Corp Constant Demist to be appointed
4th Sergt vice Mr Ben Rindertick, also Pri
John or Irwin to be appointed 8th Corp
in Co L 5th Mass Bar, both these men
in my opinion, are competent and
deserving of promotion.
Hoping the above will meet with your
approbation. I have the honor to
remain your obt. servt.

Geo Charant
Capt Co L 5th Mass Bar

G.

J A Espstien
Lt Col Comdg 5th Bar Mass

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Constant Tinslet

Sergeant Company D

5th Regiment of M. S. M. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of during action

from Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864,

in Genl. Sherman's Cav. Div.
in Missouri.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Constant Demiset
Rank, Sergt., Company L, Regiment, 5th M.S. Mo.
Arm, Inf., State, Mo.
Place of casualty, State of Missouri

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, From Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of killed & wounded of the 5th Brig. Inf. Mo.
in actions from Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864, during the late
campaign in Mo. - Enclosed in a Report dated
November 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. and signed by Surgeon
H. V. Dayton, 2^d Lt. Inf. Mo., Surgeon in Chief, 5th Div.
Page 6 - Filed in Surgeon General's Office -

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

April 30/84

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

C. Gurish

Sergeant Company C

5 Regiment of Infantry

Volunteers at the battle of Not stated

October 1864 Supposed

Date of casualty not stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, C. Davis
Rank, Sergeant, Company L, Regiment, 5th
Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded, Gun shot wound, Left leg amputated

Date of casualty, Not stated Oct 1864 Supposed

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of wounded in Hospital at Independence, Mo
Detached from Report signed L. B. Davis, Surgeon
Mo. Vol. dated Nov 30-1864

Index 50 P. 77
This Regiment was engaged in Campaigns against
Rebel Genl. Price in Mo. Oct 7 Nov 1864

J. J. Davidson
7-8-78

Clerk.

516
Denner Carter

Co K, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8166342	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

See also

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Barter Denness

Pk., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo. Feb. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred Mo.

6/1862 by mutual
agreement of Company
Commanders.

Age 32 years; Enrolled
Feb. 7/62 Cape Girardeau

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1075

W. H. Ragan

MAR. 21

8166342

016810

*Mustered in Feb.
20/62 Cape Girardeau,
Not borne on prior
rolls of Company.*

518

Deringer Ignus
Co. A., 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Deringer

Ignus

End Mark.

See also

519

Deringer Louis
Co. A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Ft S (2d Organization.)

Musician Chief Bugler

CARD NUMBERS

	1	
	2	
See Deringer	3	Louis
	4	
	5	
	6	
	7	
	8	
	9	
	10	
	11	
	12	
	13	
	14	
	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
	29	
	30	

End List

520

Deringer Michael
Co. A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	1
	2
See Deringer	3 Michael
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Each Mark

524
 Devoy. Richard
 Co A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	F14F138	26
2	F14F827	27
3	F149013	28
4	F150071	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 10739-A. E. B. 1875
 General Notation 10739 A 1875.

✓ See also

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard ^x Deay

Capt., Co. A, Boonville Battalion, Mo. State Mil.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dec. 21st 1861 to Feb. 28th 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21st 1861, 1861.

Where Boonville.

Period during years. (in Mo.)

Mustered in:

When Dec. 21st 1861, 1861.

Where Boonville.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted December 21st 1861.

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(1864)

Carey

Copy

D.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Derry

Batt. Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 18th 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. A 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Casy

D 1st Mar. (25th) **Mo.**

Richard Dyer

Ant., Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 9th, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 28/61 at

Brownville

Book mark:

Carey

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Devoy

Plt, Capt., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Jan 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Febr 1st 62

at Brownville Mo.

(Age 21 years)

Book mark: 10739 A. (E.B.) 1875.

S. Dineen

Devoy, Richard

5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

see *Eugen, Thos.*

Enclosures

Red Cards

Final Statements

Serial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Miss. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Deportations

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

522

Dickenson Henry M.
Co H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	<i>See Dickenson</i>	6	<i>Henry M.</i>
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Back Note:

See also

523
 Dickerson, Henry M
 Co H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8162174	
2	8162271	
3	8162368	
4	8162466	
5	8162553	
6	8146396	
7	8162641	
8	8162716	
9	8162867	
10	8162901	
11	8162983	
12	8163133	
13	8163123	
14	8163170	
15	8163260	
16	8163260	
17	8163260	
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

See also General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

2 | 5 Sincan | Mo.

Henry M. Dickenson

Pri. B 5 Reg't Missouri Sincan

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec. 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 1, 1863.

Where Wayneville, Mo.

Period During War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Last paid by
Maj. James G.
Oct. 31/63

Book mark:

Henderson

10

55th Cav (2 reg)

Mo.

Henry M. Dickerson

for, Co H, 5 Reg't Missouri 55th Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated April 19, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(100) J. D. Grippie

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry M. Dickerson
for Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
private horse and equipments
from date of enlistment
to 30th April 1863.

Book mark:

(204)

P. Q. Griffith
Approved

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry M. Dickerson
for....., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
private horse and equipts
from date of enlistment to
30th June 1863.

Book mark:.....

(200)

I. D. Griffith

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Henry M. Dickerson
Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 120 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Horse & Equip-
ments from Date of en-
listment Apr. 1st to 31st
August 1863.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry M. Dickerson
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from date of En-
listment to 31st Oct.
1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

A

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry M. Dickerson
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec., 1863*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *110⁰⁰* **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for Private*
Heard from 31st Oct. to
31st Dec. 1863.

Book mark: _____

E. M. Hunter

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

Henry Dickerson

W. H. Smith & Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ for Horse Equip.
ments

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for Pualo
House from 9th Oct. 63
to Feb. 29th 64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry M. Dickerson

Blk. Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 30 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 24th Feb. 64
to 30th April 64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry Dickerson

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(94 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 29th Feb. 1864
to 30th June 1864. On
Detached Service

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry M. Dickerson
Sub., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1864.
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 131 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Horse from 1st
June to 17th August 64.

Book mark :

(207) E. M. Hewitt Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry M. Dickerson
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Horse from June
30th/64 to 17th August
1864. On detached ser-
vice at Rolla.

Back mark:

E. H. Hunter

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry M. Dickerson

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Horse from June
30th to 17th August 1864.
On detached service
at Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry M. Dickerson
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Rolla Mo. Special Order No. 77, May 27/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry M. Dickerson
Prst

{ Consolidated Company,
5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McCh & Ape, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Detached to
ordnance Office since
May 27/64. Pay due
for private horse &
equipments from
June 30/64 to Aug 2/64

* Formed of recruits not entitled to discharge on expiration of original term of service of the regiment, per G. O. 62, Dept. Missouri, Series of 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

10

[5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Henry M. Wickerson
 Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolls, Mo., Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Due soldier \$ _____ 186; due U. S. \$ _____ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 186; due \$ _____ 186

Remarks: Transferred to Detach-
 ment 5th S. M. Cav. by
 G.O. No. 1 Hd Qrs. 5th S.
 M. dated Mar. 25th 1865.
 Still held in service.

Book mark *Vide 107399 0, 50/EB. Jap.*

E. U. Herndon

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo. 7

Henry M. Dickerson

Plt., Consolidated Co., 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 8, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was composed of Veterans and Recruits not mustered out with the Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Dickerson, Henry M.
P. Co. K, 5 Mq. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs
Cards of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

E. P. 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

I #25

Roller Dist of
Rolla Mo May 27/64

Rainsford J.
Ch. R. G.

J. O.
N^o 77

II. Receiving private Henry M.
May 27 1864. 5th Co. 8th Ar. 1st Div.
from duty in the Ord. Office
The detaching private Vidler
P. M. 5th Co. 8th Ar. 1st Div.
to Ordnance Office

Dickerson Henry M.

P. M. 5th Co. 8th Ar. 1st Div.
May 27/64

H. M. Dickerson

3^d Quar. Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo. May 27th 1864

Special Order
No. 11...

II. Private Orlando Tracy and
John H. Hays Co. H. 5th Reg. Inf. M. M. are relieved from
duty in the Ordnance Dept. at this Station and will
join their Company for duty.

III. Private Henry M. Dickson
Co. H. 5th Reg. Inf. M. M. is detailed for duty in the
Ordnance Dept. at this Station and will report to
Lieut. Aveg Ordnance Officer.

By Order of
Brig. Genl. Gustavus
(Signed) J. P. Rainsford
Maj. E. A. H. Genl.

Official
No. 11
Post Adjutant
Co. H. 5th Reg. Inf. M. M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT:

Henry M. Dickerson *during the war*
 be VOLUNTARY as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of *thirty-two* months
 He swears, That I am *thirty-two* years and *six* months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of *thirty-two* months
 Given at *Waynesville N.C.*
 The *26th* day of *December*

Witness:
Charles Bryant Henry M. Dickerson

*Adm. 1897, Rule Paper No. 10, 1063
 Filed in the National Archives, Div. of P.O.*

Discharged *18*

Reg't *1*

Company

No. *102*
Henry M. Dickerson
Regiment of
1063
Regiment of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Henry M. Dickerson*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of *thirty-two* months.

Witness:

Given at

The

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo.*



TOWN OF *Waynesville*

I, *Henry M. Dickerson* born in *W. S. Manice Co. Tenn.*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *thirty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *April* 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States* of America, for the
period of *three years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry M. Dickerson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waynesville, Mo.*
this *26th* day of *April* 1863, *Henry M. Dickerson*
Signed *Henry M. Dickerson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John F. Feltz
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry M. Dickerson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Brown* *Black* *hair* *Park* complexion, is *right* handed.

Lieut J. M. Aoy
5th Regt, Cal. M. Infantry

Rolls Dist of
Rolls July 1880

Moniff Col John
Sen J. H. Hays

Special order No 100 Per 4
Reliance Per Hays 700
Dickinson 50000 for
duty at Dist and office

Head Quarters District of Columbia
Rolla Mo July 1 1865
Special Order }
No 116 }

4..... Private
Henry M. Dickinson 5th Cav
M.I.M. is hereby relieved from
duty in Office of acting Ordnance
Officer and will report forthwith
to his Company Commander.

By Order of Colonel John Morrill Comdg

J. D. Sign
Asst. Adj. Genl

Capt North
5th Cav M.I.M.

x 54
Dickman, Friedrich

Co M, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8167623

8167535

8167715

8167803

8167904

8168010

8168113

8146585

8168217

8168351

8168441

8168688

8147290

Book No. 10739 A-4 80 (68) 1879
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

25 | 5. S. M. Co. | Mo.

Frederick Dickman
1st, Co. H. 5 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John H. ...
Capt.

D. | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Dickman.

Plt. Co. M. 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March to April.*, 186 *8.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24.*" 186 *8.*

Where *Cronton.*

Period *During*
war. years.

Mustered in:

When *March 26.*" 186 *8.*

Where *Cronton.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120.* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50.* 100

Remarks: *Pro. Guard. From &*

risk of Horse & Horse Equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company at St. Louis.
It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

F. Dickman
Capt.

D. 58. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Lickman

Pvt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(ad Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

& harness
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Dist Head Quarters*
Orderly - For use & risk
of Horse & equipments.
44 days

Book mark: _____

29

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Dickman

Pt. Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & C. Aug. 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks: Detached Dick
Hil 9th Cavalry's Roll
Furnished Horse & equip-
ments 62 days

Book mark:

J. C. [Signature]
Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick B. Dickinson

Port, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached. Ordered*
Dist. Hill 2nd. Roll.
Furnished Horse & equip-
ments 61 days

Book mark:

J. H. Kim
Clerk

20

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Dickman

Pl., Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hist-Hd 2nd cavalry
Roller For use & risk of
Horse & equipments 61 days
Stop for Horse equip. 72.25

Book mark {

Henry
Cady

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Dickman
Capt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished
Horse & Equipments
60 days.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

20 | 58. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Dickman
Ant. Co. M., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Apr. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 28, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 23

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
written order of recruitment
as Det. Vol. under 60. 191
War Dept. Clothing acct
settled to June 30. 1863.
Thirty days pay due
Dec 18739 1850 16 B 1175.

Book mark: Dec 18739 1850 16 B 1175.

(309) P. C. Taylor (over)
Copyd.

MAR. 20

8147290

618913

for use of horse
and equipage. Val-
uation of horse \$100;
horse equipments \$22.

LD | 58 m lead
(2 m) | Mo.

Fredrick Dickman
Regt, Co. M, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolls Mo April 16, 1864.

When enlisted

March 29, 1864.

When mustered in

April 16, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$400 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Re-mustered as Veteran

Roll under 40191 Series 1863

Was kept. Muster in to

take effect from date of

Re-enlistment March 29, 1864

Book mark:

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Dickman
Pt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: rec'd listed as Veteran
Stoppage for Horse Eq-
uipments \$2.25 for use
and risk of Horse & Hor-
se Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

(100)

J. G. Reeves
Clerk.

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Dickman

Plt, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Have received money
1st installment - money \$60 - and
also 2d amt \$60 - 100 for
use of horse and risk of
horse & equip 120 days*

Book mark:

(100)

*Henry
Carter*

Copy

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Dickman

Art, Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by order
Reenlisted in the U.S.V.
Service on the 24 March
1864. Taken from Company
August 4th 1864. by order
from the Dept of War

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves
Clerk

Q

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Fredrick Dickman

Pvt, Co. *M*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Polla Mo March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of recruitment Aug 4 1864.*

Book mark: _____

J. G. Reeves
Capt.

Nickman, F.

P. Co. M., 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

7

Enclosures

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Exchange Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Enlist

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ch # 85

Col. H. R. V. V. V.
July 3^d 1864

Revell J.
Capt & A. S. V.

S. P. P.
N. 163
Believing
S. Dickman Proprietor
5th Car 1864
as O. duty at Dick H. R. V.
of H. R. V.

Rev. H. R. V. V. V.
July 3^d 1864

Wd Post District of R.R.
Wm. M. May 3rd 64

Special Orders
No 11

¹⁰⁰⁰ Private Dickman
of Company M, 5th Cavalry M.S.M. is
relieved from duty as Orderly at this Post
and will report to his Company for duty
immediately

Company Officer
5th M.S.M.

By order Brig General
Thomas A. Davies
J. Lovell -
Captain and A. A. J.

O. 16

Siekman - Pvt
5. M. A. M. Cav

Head Quarters Dist of Rolla
Rolla Mo July 3^d 1864

Special Orders
No 16

Private Dickman of Company "M"
5th Cav Mo is relieved from duty as ordered by at these
Head Quarters and will report to his company for duty
immediately.

By Order of Brig Genl

Thomas A. Davies

Signed J. Lovell

Capt &c A. A. G.

Official

J. H. Crawford

Major and A. A. G.

1st Lt. Dist of Arla
Arle. No. 3/4

Special Orders
No 11

Respectfully
Sent for the approval of
the Dept Commander

This is a true
Orig. Arle Candy

Wm. J. Smith
Lieut. Col. 3rd Regt. 3rd Div.
Vt. 3rd 1864

Special Orders
No 16

1st Private Beckman of
Company "M" 5th Cavalry W. S. M. is relieved
from duty as orderly bat these "Hodgson"
and will report to his Company for
duty immediately -

By order of Brig General
Thomas A. Davis
J. Lovell
Captain and A. A. S.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Frederick Dickman

Desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS No Section, TH I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Valm The 29 day of March 1864.

Frederick Dickman

No. _____

Frederick Dickman

Volunteer

March 29 1864

Valm

The

21 years and _____ months

Frederick Dickman

Volunteer

March 15

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby fully give my consent to the volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of _____ years.

Given at _____ day of _____

(A. C. C. M. 1864)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



County of

Valum

Fredrick Dickman born in Germany
in the State of Prussia aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE I have
volunteered this 29 day of March 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I Fredrick Dickman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Valum Pa
this 29 day of March 1864 } Fredrick Dickman
Witness Wm B Bangs

Recruiting Officer 5th Regt Pa Inf
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, apparently
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defect and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. [unclear]

Surgeon 5th Regt Pa Inf

EXAMINER

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is
5 feet high.

Leprain

5th

Regiment of Pa Inf

(A. G. O. No. 7675.)

RECRUITING OFFICER, U. S. A.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company K 5th Regt Pa Inf at [unclear] 1864

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company K 5th Regt Pa Inf at [unclear] 1864

Recd April 1

Wm B Bangs
Recruiting Officer 5th Regt Pa Inf

525

Dickman Frederick
Co M, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Dickman

Frederick

See also

526

Diehl Valentine

Co. A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	<i>See Diehl</i>	6	<i>Valentine</i>
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	

Book No. 1

See also

527
Diell. Valentine

Co A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F148136	"
2	F148247	"
3	F148340	"
4	F148443	"
5	F148550	"
6	F148647	"
7	F148763	"
8	F148860	"
9	F148953	"
10	F149049	"
11	F149139	"
12	F149227	"
13	F149327	"
14	F149426	"
15	F149519	"
16	F149611	"
17	F149695	"
18	F149782	"
19	F149867	"
20	F149940	"
21	F150001	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Dist. Mark. 10739-A-15B/1875
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

✓
See also

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Valentin ⁺Disch

Reg't, Co. A, Boonville Battalion, Mo. State Mil.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dec. 21st 1861 to Feb. 28th, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21st, 1861.

Where Boonville.

Period ~~1 year~~ ^{non in l. no.} years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 21st, 1861.

Where Boonville.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(2885)

Casey

Original

D. | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Valentin Deil

Privt., Co. A, 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at
Barnville, Ind.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

Carey

2 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Valentin Dieb

Privt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Carey

D. 5 McCar (2 Sig.) | **Mo.**

Valentin Dail

Art., Co A., 13 Reg't Missouri McCar *

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dat Aug 24, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* Became D. R. 2 - Pres. Dail

Book mark: _____

=====

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Valentine Dick

Privt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse & equip-
ment

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

1862

Cass

Capt.

D | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Valentin Diehl

Post, Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse & equip-
ment

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

Cass

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Valentin Dill

Privt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse & equipment
from Nov. 1st & Dec. 31st / 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(1862)

Carey

Captain

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Valentin Diehl

Privt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip
-ment from letter 2/16/63 to 2/28/63

Book mark :

Gray

D. 15th June (26th) **Mo.**

Valentin Dill

Privt, Co. A, 5th Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 19th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Valentin Diehl

Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due him for horse & equipment from Feb. 29 to April 30/63.*

Book mark:

Casy

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Valentine Diehl

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for horse &
equipment from Feb 20 to June
30/62.

Book mark:

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Valentin Diel

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay me him for
Horse & Equipment from
Febr. 28 to Aug. 31. 63

Book mark:

S. Duncan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Valentin Diehl

Plt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(old Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for
Horse & Equipment from
Aug 31 to Oct. 31. 63

Book mark:

S. Duncan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Valentin Diel

Plt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$^x 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for
Horse & Equipment from x

*Roll torn

Book mark:

S. Duncan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Valentin Diel

Pvt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for
Horse & Equipment from
Oct 31. 63 to Feb 29. 64

Book mark:

S. Duncan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Valentin Diel

Det., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(ad Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 40

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Rolla

Pay due him for Horse &
Equipment from Febr 29
to Apl 30. 64

Book mark:

S. Duncan

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Valentin Diel

Plt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(ad Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at Rolla

Pay due him for Horse &
equipment from Febr 29
to June 30. 64

Book mark:

S. Duncan

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Valentin Diehl

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent at Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: An detached serv-
ice at Rolla. Pay
me for risk of Private
Horse & equipments 33 days

Book mark:

S. Curran

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Valentin Diel

Pol., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detail service at Rolla. Pay due for risk of Private Horse & equipment 33 days

Book mark:

S. Urman

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Valentin Diel

Plt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$140 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pay me for risk of
Private Horse & equipment
33 days

Book mark:

S. Urinean

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Valentin Diehl

Priv. Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan'y 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan'y 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Value of Horse \$140.

Pay due for use of Private
Horse & equipment 33 days
(Age 38 years)

Book mark: 10739 A: (G. B.) 1875.

S. Duncan

Dick. Valentine

P. Co. A, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav

3

Enclosures

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Det. Lists

Orders *3*

Prin. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. E. C.

Transportation

H # 42

Rolla, Hand List of
Rolla Mo March 23/64

Dovell
Capt & Co. L. J.

No 34
Detaching Private
Valentine Dickel Co
At 5th Co. m m m
Orderly at Civil War.

No 7th Co 5th Co m m m
March 22/64

1874
Hq. 1st Div. of Rolla
Rolla, Mo. March 28th

Special Order
No 373

Private Martin Dick of
Company "A" 5th Cavalry M.F.M. is hereby de-
-fined as orderly at this Hq. 1st Div. and will re-
-port for duty immediately.

C. C.
5th M.F.M.

By order Colonel
Albert Engel
J. Love
Capt and a. a. g.

I 23 Rella District of
Rella May 14 1864

Cainford of
Capt West General

Special Order
No 69 Per 3

Relieving Valentine Diehl
Private Co A 6th Mass
from duty as orderly &
ordering him to find his Regt
for duty

Regt 42nd Mass Co May 14 1864

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., May 14 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 69 }

III Private Valentine Diehs Co "A" 5th
Car mfm is relieved from duty as orderly at these
Head Quarters, and will join his Company for duty

By order of BRIGADIER GENERAL GUITAR.

J. Rainford
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

L. Col. E. E. E. E.
or Car mfm

Wm. Duff
Wm. Duff of Wm.
Wm. Duff of Wm.

5th Cav. M & M

Special Order
No. 37

Respectfully
For the approval of the
Dept. Commander.

Albert Liff
Colonel Henry Duff

R. 163. 20. 37
Rolla. March 22/64.

701

Rolla. Dist of Mo.
Regt. Col. Albert. Comdg.

Special Order
No. 37.

1. Details Private Voluntary Drill
Co. D. 5th Cav. M & M. as ordered.
2. Authorizes Capt. Wm. C. Range
Co. D. 5th Cav. M & M. to issue
to the men of his Co. at the
price charged by printing
order regulations, all necessary
line equipments for the use
of the men of said Company.

File

Wm. Duff of Wm.

Wm. Duff of Wm.

171
H. "Quar" District of Pa.
Holla. Mo. March 20 1864

Special Orders
No. 37

I. Private Watkins Oriskany Company
A. 5th Cavalry M. F. M. is hereby detailed as
Orderly at the "Holla Quar" and will report for
Duty immediately.

II. Capt. Wm. C. Pangs of Company
B. 5th Cavalry M. F. M. is hereby authorized to issue
to men of said Company, at the price charged
by existing orders and regulations, all necessary Horse
Equipment for the use of the men of said Company.

By order of Colonel
Albert Sigel
J. L. Loebe
Captain and a. a. g.

528
 Dierksen, Henry
 Co C, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

181	U-2	0	4	4	"
181	U-2	1	3	1	"
181	U-2	2	2	0	"
181	U-2	3	1	7	"
181	U-2	4	0	4	"
181	U-2	4	9	0	"
181	U-2	4	7	3	"
181	U-2	6	7	9	"
181	U-2	7	4	4	"
181	U-2	8	3	3	"
181	U-2	9	2	1	"
181	U-3	0	1	3	"
181	U-3	1	0	8	"
181	U-3	2	0	2	"
181	U-3	2	9	4	"
181	U-3	3	8	4	"
181	U-3	4	1	0	"
181	U-3	5	3	6	"
181	U-3	6	1	8	"
181	U-3	6	6	9	"
181	U-3	7	1	0	"
181	U-3	7	4	6	"
					"
					"
					"

✓ Book Mark

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

✓ See also

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Dickson

Capt. Ostermayer's Co., Booneville Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Booneville Mo., Mar 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 18, 1862

Where Cole Camp during war

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 600

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 700

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

E. H. Lipscomb

9

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry Dierksen

Co. D, 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 21 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Dickson
Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Sailed Company Muster Roll

on June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

L H Lipcomb

D 155th Cavalry Mo.

Henry Dierksen
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Out on a scout
Private horse and
equipments

Became Co C 5 Regt
Inf. S.M. Cavalry (2 Org.)

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb
(100) Officer

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Dirksen
Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse and
equipment from
26th June to 3rd August

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Durkan

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account unsettled from enlistment. Furnished horse and equipment from Aug 31 to Oct 31/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(388)

E. H. Lipscomb

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry Deeken

Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 188 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equipment from Sept 1 to Dec 31*

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old Organization).

Book mark :

E H Lipscomb

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Dickson

Plt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
horse & equipments
from Oct 31 to Mar
1

Book mark:

E H Lipscomb

55 M. Cav
D (*Long*) | **Mo.**

Henry Darksen
Art. Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri *55 M. Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb
(100) *Copied*

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry Dickson

Plt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipment from
Mar. 1 to May 1*

Book mark :

E H Lipscomb

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Dierksen
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
horse & equipment
from Apr 30 to
June 30

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

20 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Lienken
Capt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipment from June 30
to Aug. 31 / 63.

Book mark :

(406) O. A. Ward Capt.

21

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry^x Lierksen

Ent. Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &

equipments 61 days.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

(1863)

Copyright.

20 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Dickson

Plt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & eq.
furnished horse & equip-
ments 61 days.*

Book mark :

P. A. Ward

20 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Dickson

Pat, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(ad organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
60 days.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

21

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Sierksen
Capt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
61 days.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

21 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry A. Lierksen
Capt. Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments 122 days.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward
(336) Copyd.

21

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry A. Lienken
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Scouting Expedition.
Furnished private horse to
Aug 19/64 - 49 days when
sold to Government.

Book mark:

S. A. Ward
(2887) Captain

20

[5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Henry Sierksen
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(nd Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip. from June 30 to Aug 2/64.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry A. Dickson

Pat, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in the hospital.

Furnished horse & horse equip
33 days.

Book mark

(345)

P. A. Ward

Capt.

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry Dickson
Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& horse equip. 33 days.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(100)

P. A. Ward

L | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry Dickson
Pat. Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo. Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 25, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17 80*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *20* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse \$100.*

Pay due for horse & horse equip-

ment from June 30th to Aug 2nd 1864.

Stoppage for ordnance stores

20 cents. Screw-driver.

Book mark: _____

P. A. Hand

529

Dierksen Henry
Co. C., 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>See Dierksen</i>	<i>Henry</i>
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Sub Mark:

See also

530

Dierksen Henry
Co *C*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	<i>Lee Dierksen</i>	6	<i>Henry</i>
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Rank Mark:

100 also

531

Dising *Louis*
Co. A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
7+8 (2d Organization.)

Musician *Chief Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

	1
	2
<i>See Disinger</i>	<i>Louis</i>
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Back Mark

See also

5320 Inguin
 Durringer. Ignus
 Co a, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Torrati

Torrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F146306	"
2	F149229	"
3	F149329	"
4	F149428	"
5	F149517	"
6	F149612	"
7	F149696	"
8	F149793	"
9	F149911	"
10	F147324	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Sub Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

✓ See also

L. J. M. S. C. Mo.

Ingrain
Priv. Coll., 5 Reg't Missouri

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll No. Aug 18, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 18, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2nd 1863*

Where *Weymouth Mo*

Period *Var* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *\$200 Premium*

\$200 Premium

Book mark:
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Leadrick

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ignus + Deringer
Capt

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay Due him for
Horse + Equipment from
Aug 15th to Aug 31. 63

Book mark:

S. Dineen
Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ignus Deringer

Plt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due him for Horse & Equipment from Aug 31 to Oct 31. 63. Due him for Enlistment \$25, Bounty and \$2. Premium*

Book mark :

J. Duncan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ignus Deringer

Pol., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *3* ^{*50*} *100* for *repairing*
Horse Equip.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*10*} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due him for*
Horse & Equipment from
Oct 31 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark:

S. Duncan

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lyons Dinger

Plt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *3* ^{*50*} *100* for *repairing*
Horse Equip.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*98*} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due him for*
Horse & Equipment from
Oct 31. 63 to Feb 29. 64

Book mark :

S. Duncan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ignus Ovinger

Col., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due him for
Horse & equipment from
Febr 29 to April * 64*

** not torn*

Book mark:

S. Duncan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ignus Deringer

Plt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for
Horse & equipment from
Febr 29 to June 30. 64

Book mark:

S. Curran

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ignus Dinger

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for risk of Private Horse & Equipmen ent 33 days*

Book mark :

S. L. Leman
Clerk

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ignus Diringen

Plt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 25 100 for

Equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for risk of

Private Horse & equipment

33 days. Transferred to the

13th Mo. Veteran Cav. Sept.

6th 1864

Book mark:

S. Dinean

10 | 55 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ignace Disinger
Capt., Co. A, 55 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Sep. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug. 7, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 787 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
virtue of reenlistment
G.O. 128 Hd. Qrs. Dept.
Mo. dated July 22, 1864.
Clothing account last
settled June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

MAR. 20

8147324

018910

Amount drawn since
settlement \$7.87 Pay
due for use of private
house (33) thirty-three
days. Stoppage for
one week 25¢. Val-
uation of house
\$150.

533
Dwinger, Louis
Co A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
748 (2d Organization.)

Musician | Chief Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

8147122	8147122
8147132	8147157
8147323	8150168
8147732	8147070
8147806	8147101
8147613	
8147761	
8147633	
8147712	
8147742	
8147723	
8147741	
8147935	
8147912	
8147918	
8147815	
8147929	
8147903	
8147922	
8147941	
8147960	
8147981	
8148000	
8148019	
8148031	

Book No. 10739-A-ABO-ERA-75
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

D.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Louis Dinger

Co. A, Boonville Battalion, Mo. State Mil.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dec. 21st 1861 to Feb. 28th, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21st, 1861.

Where Boonville

Period during years.

Mustered in:

When Dec. 21st, 1861.

Where Boonville

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: General Notation T0739 A T875.

Casy

2 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Louis Dinger

Union Co. A., 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted on his conduct
from date of enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. E 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

Carey

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Louis Dieringer

Company Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mounted on his own horse*
from date of enlistment, on dated
ed service

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(237)

Casey

Copyist

D. 5 S. M. Co. Mo.
(2 Org.)

Louis + Daringer

Rank 1st Lt. 13 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, 22 July, 1862.

Muster-in to date

22 July, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 21 Dec, 1861.

Where Borneville, Mo.

Period During war in Missouri years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks: Bugler of Co "A"

to July 15/62. when

apptd Chf Bugler 2 Batta

+ Subey became 5 S. M. Co. (2 Org.)

Book mark: _____

D. | 5th Co (2 Reg) | **Mo.**

Louis Deringer
Bugler, Co. A., 12 Reg't Missouri Inf. Co. *

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug. 24, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Chief Bugler
on July 15th 1862

* Became Co. A. 2nd Co. 12th Inf.

Book mark:

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Louis Dinning

Regt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed Chief Engineer on*

July the 13th / 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Q. | *5 Sd. Cav*
| *(2009)* | **Mo.**

Louis Durringer

Rank *Batt* *13* Reg't Missouri *Sd. Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Bugler, 2d Batt,*
to July 15 when appts
Chief Bugler, 2d Batt,
Pvt horse & eqpts from
June 30 to Aug 31.

x Subsg became 5. Sd. Cav (2009)

Book mark:

Dayton

D | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Louis Eisinger
Capt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse & equipment
from Sept 1st to Oct 31st

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

(1862)

Caser

Capt.

D. | 5 S. M. Coar | (2 Org.) | Mo.

Louis Diringer

Rank ^{II Batt} ~~Chf Bnly~~ 13 Reg't Missouri S. M. Coar

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1882

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Chief Bnly II Batt. to July 16 when transf'd to Co "A" 1st horse + eqpts.

Suby became 5, S. M. Coar (2 Org)

Book mark:

Dayton

D. | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Louis Disinger
Capt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Present horse & equipment
from Sept 1st to Dec 31st 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

1862

Casy
Capt.

5566av
D. | (20rg) | Mo.

Louis Dirruger

Rank ^{II Batt} ~~Ch. Bn.~~ 13 Reg't Missouri ^{5566av}

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Chief Bugler II. Batt
to July 16 when trans-
ferred to Comp "A"
Pvt Horse + Eqpts from
June 30 to July 16.

*Subj became 5566.6. (20rg)

Book mark:

Dayton

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Louis Daring

Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip-
ment from Octbr 31/62 to Febr.
28/63.

Book mark :

Carey

D. 5th. Cav. (2 Reg) **Mo.**

Louis Deringer

6th Regt, Cal., 5th Reg't Missouri Ill.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 19, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

9

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Louis Dieringer

1st Lt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9* *Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due him for horse &*
equipment from Feb. 22 to April
30/63.

Book mark :

Casey

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Louis Dinger

6th Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for horse & equipment from Feb 1st to June 30, 62

Book mark:

D. 5 S. M. Cav
(2 Org.) Mo.

Louis Dieringer
Rank ^{Chief} 5 Reg't Missouri ^{8th}

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 5
Sgt Co. July 1/63

Book mark:

Dayton

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Louis ⁺ Deringer

Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the
Hon-Commis. Staff
July 1st 63

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

D. | 5 S. M. Co. | Mo.
(2091)

Louis Dirranger

Rank *Chf Mtr* 5 Reg't Missouri *8th Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sep-Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

20, | 5 S. & L. Co. | Mo.
| (207) |

Louis Derringer
Rank *Chief* 5 Reg't Missouri *8th Mo.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On furlough from*
Dec 22 to Jan'y 15/64

Book mark:

D. | 5 Sall. Co. Mo.
(209)

Louis Dirringes

Rank ~~Private~~ Chief 5 Reg't Missouri Sm Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

D. 5 S. M. Cav
(2 Org.) Mo.

Louis Dirringer
Rank *Chief*, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

D. 5 S. Mo. Cav
(2 org.) Mo.

Louis Dinges

Rank ^{Chief} ~~Troop~~ 5 Reg't Missouri ~~Sell Car~~

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

20. | 5 Sell. Co. | Mo.
207.

Louis Dieringer

Rank 1st Lieut, 5 Reg't Missouri Sm Cas

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Eqts from Feb. 29/64 to Aug 2/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

20 | *5 S. M. Cav* | *(207)* | **Mo.**

Louis Diringer

Rank *Chief* *5* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

10.

(209.)

Mo.

Louis Derringer

Bank *W. H. H. H. H.*, 5 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyright

D. | 58m Cav
(207) | Mo.

Louis Diringe

Rank *First Lieut.* 5 Reg't Missouri *58m Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *all on service*

Jan 20/65.

Book mark:

Dayton

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Louis Dieringer
Capt. Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis, Mo, Jan 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Due soldier \$ _____ 186; due U. S. \$ _____ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 186; due \$ _____ 186

Remarks: Transferred July 1st
63 as Chief Trumpeter
5th Cav. Mech. by order
of Lt Col. Oppstein
(Age not given)

Book mark: 10.739 A (C B) 1875.

S. Dieringer

Co. 55. m. Cas Mo.
(2071)

Louis Dirringer

Rank Chief, 5 Reg't Missouri 8m Cas

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo: 31st Dec, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: M. O. at Rolla Mo.
Jan'y 20/65.

Book mark: 10739 A. AGO 46 B. 175

Dayton

20. | 5. S. M. Co.
(2 org.) | Mo.

Louis Diringer

Rank *Private*, 5 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Rolla, Mo.; 13 April, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Due soldier \$ _____ 186; due U. S. \$ _____ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 186; due \$ _____ 186

Remarks: *Mo. O. Jan'y 2/65*
at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark: *10739, 1. 14. 0158275*

20. | 5th Cav. | Mo.

Deringer, Louis
Chief
Franklin, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Jan. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$53.25 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Clothing account

settled to Aug. 31/1864

Muster out to take

effect Jan. 20. 1865

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

Diringer, L.

6/5/40 5 Reg Med. M. Car

1 Inclosures.

Dead Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
A. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Priz. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <u>1</u>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rolls No 100 5 1865

At 25-1865

Diriguer
Chief of the
5th Mo Art Coy

Requests his paper for
Master and his being
served 3 years from
21 Dec 1861 to Dec 21 1864

No 2 5th Mo Art Coy
Rolls No 100 5 1865
Respectfully forwarded to
Col 10th Infy at
Rolls No 100 5 1865
information that the author
named man was
enlisted and promoted
in Co A 5th Mo Art Coy
21 Dec 1861 and afterwards
promoted as Chief of the
of the Art as one of the
Company staff and is
in my opinion not
(over)

entitled to be promoted
out until the organization
of the Art is dissolved
when the Field and
Staff is promoted out

J. R. Epstein
Lieut Col 10th Infy

No 2 5th Mo Art Coy
Rolls No 100 5 1865
Respectfully informed that
information that the author
named is entitled to be
promoted out in accordance
with Circular No 36 Series
of 1864 from War Department
Bord. 10th Infy at
Rolls No 100 5 1865
No 2 5th Mo Art Coy
Rolls No 100 5 1865

Rolls No 100 5 1865
P. R. 2 11/3 Book 15 Page 22

State of Missouri
Office at St Louis
St Louis Jan 12 1865

So much of the enclosed
communication of Lieut
Col Epstein as relates
to the enquiry named
in the second question
is respectfully referred
to the Adjt General
of the 10th Infy for information



J. R. Epstein
Col 10th Infy
at St Louis

OLD BOOK THE PAPER WAS ORIGINALLY A
PART OF A BOOK OF STUBS & REQUISITIONS FOR
TRANSPORTATION. THE BOOK WAS FORMERLY
FILED IN THE ARCHIVES DIVISION, N. Y. C.
WITH THE RECORDS OF THE U. S. ARMY
SERVICE OF 1865.

NOT 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs & Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, N. Y. C.
with the records of the U. S. Army
Service of 1865.

Camp Davis, Pulla Mo.
January 5th 1865.

Colonel.

I respectfully request You
to make out my papers for the reason of mustering
out of service. I have served my three Years from
Dec. 21/61 to Dec 21/64 mustered in by Colonel
Gamble at Booneville Mo.

Respectfully
Your obt. Ser.
L. Dorringer
Chief Trumpeter 5th Regt. Ca Mo. Inf.

534
 Diringer. Michael
 Co a, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav
 (2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

F148135	
F148246	
F148338	
F148441	
F148548	
F148655	
F148761	
F148858	
F148951	
F149048	
F149137	
F149225	
F149325	
F149424	
F149516	
F149609	
F149694	
F149781	
F149866	
F149939	
F150000	

Book Mark, 10739-A. (E.P.) 1875
 General Notation 10739 A-1875.

See also

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Daringer

Privt. Co. A, Booneville Battalion, Mo. State Mil. †

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Dec. 21st to Feb. 28th*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21st*, 1861.

Where *Booneville*

Period *during* *vacation* *no.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec. 21st*, 1861.

Where *Booneville*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: **General Notation 10739 A 1875.**

(1862)

Cary

Copyd.

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Michael Disinger

Privt., Co. A, 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse from date of enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

9. | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Michael Disinger
Privt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted on his own horse
from date of enlistment

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(1001)

Casey

App'd.

D | 5th Mo. Can (20th) | **Mo.**

Michael Dinger
Art., Cal., 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Ins. & equipment
from July 1st to Aug 21st

Became P. R. 5th Mo. Can

Book mark:

D.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Doringen

Barst., Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse & equipment
from July 1 to Aug. 31, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Carey

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael Deringer

Privt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse & equipment
from Sept 1 to Oct 31, 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Casey

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Dinger

Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ^{Nov} ~~Sept~~ & ^{Dec.} ~~Oct~~, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Private horse & equipment
from Sept. 1 to Dec. 31/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(1862)

Carey

Ordn.

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Dinger

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay chm for horse & equipment
from Dec 24/62 to Feb 24/63.

Book mark :

Conry

D. 15- March (249) **Mo.**

Michael Deringer
Privt., Col., 5- Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 19th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Dinning

Privt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for horse & equipment from Feb 28 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

(200)

Casey

Captain

①

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Dvinger

Privt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for horse & equipment from Feb 28 to June 10, 63.

Book mark:

Cray

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Deringer

Det., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for
Horse & Equipment from
June 30 to Aug 31. 63

Book mark:

S. Orman

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael Deringer

Plt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due him for
Horse & Equipment from
Aug 31 to Oct. 31. 63*

Book mark :

S. Linnean

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Siringen

Plt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay me him for
Horse + Equipment from **

* *Roll torn*

Book mark :

H. Armean

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Diringer

Plt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for
Horse & Equipment from
Oct 31. 63 to Feb 29. 64

Book mark:

(317)

S. Curran

Captain

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Disinger

Plt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay me him for
Horse & equipment from
Feb 29 to Apr 31. 64*

Book mark:

S. Duncan

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Michael Biringer

Plt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$145⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due him for

horse & equipment from
Febr 29 to June 30. 64

Book mark:

S. Duncan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Diringen

Pol., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(ad Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for risk of
Private Horse & equipm
ent 33 days

Book mark:

S. C. Canean

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Deringer

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(ad organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service

Pay due for risk of Private
Horse & equipment 33 days

Book mark:

S. Dineen

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Diringee

Plt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 25
100 for loss of

equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for risk of
Private Horse & Equipmt
33 days

Book mark:

S. American

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Michael Diringer

Priv., Co. A., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan'y 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Jan'y 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan'y 31, 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15²⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 25⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Value of Horse \$125.

Pay due for use of Private
Horse & equipment 33 days
(Age 18 years)

Book mark: 11739 A. (6 B.) 1875.

S. Duncan

535

Diringer Louis

Co A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
78 (2d Organization.)

Musician

Chief Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

	1	
	2	
<i>See Diringer</i>	3	<i>Louis</i>
	4	
	5	
	6	
	7	
	8	
	9	
	10	
	11	
	12	
	13	
	14	
	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
	29	
	30	

Post Mort.

Also

536

(2d Organization.)

Wagoner

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18161413

8166490

• 8166585

• 8166670

8166758

• 8166840

98166920

8166999

• 8167076

8167152

u 8167224

8167305

8167391

14

18

37



Book Mark

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

LL | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Michael Doan
James O. L., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 28*, 186 *2*

Where *Stanton*

Period *Spring War* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 28*, 186 .

Where *Stanton*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Duty*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company as 61a.
It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Notation 10739 A 1875.*

J. E. Noteman
(M.S.) *Copy*

A

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Michael Sloan

Waynes, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

J. E. Wetman

(250c)

LC

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Michael Roan

Company Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Netman

(386c)

Copyright

Al

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

Michael Doan

Hajonny, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*9*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present Sick*

Book mark:

J. E. Neteman
(1869) *Copy*

AL

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Michael Doan

Major, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

(362c)

Original

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Michael Doan

Payroll Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Noteman
(1864) *Appd.*

L

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael Doan

Hayward, Cal., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company **Master Roll**
for *March & April*, 1884.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

H. E. Noteman
(226)

②

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Michael Dean
Wagner, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
risk of horse & horse
Equipments, from May
1/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

(1864)

J. W. Wise

Copyist.

9

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Michael Doan

Wynnes, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse & horse
equipments from
June 30/64 to Aug 13/64

Book mark:

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Michael Gowan

Company, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detach serv at

Keller's Co
Pay due for use & risk of
horse & horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Aug 2/64

Book mark:

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Michael Down
Hagner, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present sick

Pay due for use and risk of
Horse & Horse Equipments
from June 30, 64 to Aug. 2, 64.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Wise

Copyist

10

58. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Noan

Pvt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay one for use &
use of horse & horse equip-
ments from July 1/64 to
Aug 1/64

Book mark:

J. M. White

20

[5 S. M. Cav. (20 reg.)] Mo.

Michael Doan
Pvt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo. Mar 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 ⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
rent of horse & horse
equipments, from July 1/64
to Aug 2/64

Book mark: _____

James

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Jacob Doffa

1st

Co. C, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Council Bluffs, Mo. Feb 4, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21st, 1861

Where Cooper

Period years

During the War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(100)

J. H. Schreyer

Captain

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacob Doff
Capt. B.

Co. B, 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Term from Feb 4th to Apr 30th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Referred from
Co. A, 6th Batt'n M.S.M.
Sept 10/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley
(1234) Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Jacob Dobb
Pot

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mounted on his
own Horse from
date of enlistment.
Discharged May
29/67

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(207)

J. H. Schooley

Capt.

St Louis Mo.

Jacob Dobb

Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated Aug 2^x, 186^x

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability May 29/62

Account to B. 5 Reg't
Mo. Inf. Co. (3049)

Book mark Discharged July 5/62

J. H. Schooley
(200) Copyd.

MAR. 20

8150446

618913

at Boonville Mo. by
reason of disability.
Nature of disability
not stated - vide
9547-B - A.G.O. (E.B.)
1874.

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Jacob Dobb
Pvt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't. Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability May 29/62
Next home on roll for
Nov. & Dec. 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(368)

J. H. Schooley

Capt.

S. S. M. Co. (20th) Mo.

Jacob Dotts

Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability May 29th
1862

This organization subsequently
became Co. B. 5 Reg't
M. S. M. Co. (20th)

Book mark: _____

John Schreyer
(1862)

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Doffo
Capt.

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability, May 29th

Book mark:

(200)

John Doffo

Capt.

10 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jacob Robbs*

Cnr., Co B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 29
'62 by reason of disability

* From 2^d Auditor's Roll

Book mark: Discharged July 8 '62.
(over)

Beck

MAR. 20

8151980

018910

at Boonville Mo.
by reason of disability.
Nature of Disability

Not stated Vide 9547

B 1874.

D | 13. SM Cav | Mo.

Jacob Noble

, Co B, 13. Regt Mo. SM Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9547 B 1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington April 13, 1875.

Discharged July 8, 1862.

at Boonville, Mo. by
reason of disability.

Nature of disability not
stated.

C. Hammond.

Abbo. Jacob

P. Co B, 5 Meq. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detentions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Jacob Dotto

726

Co B 5th Mo. Cav. S.M.

43

Discharged

May 29. 1862

Adj't. General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 15. 1875.

"This man was discharged.

July 8, 1862, at Boonville, Mo.

by reason of disability, nature

of disability not stated."

See 9547. B. & O. (C.R.) 1874.

J. M. Mathews
AND Asst. Adj't. Genl.

40113.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 15, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Jacob Lobbs was enrolled on the 21st
day of December, 1861, at Cooper Mo.
in Company I, 5th Regiment of Mo. Cav. S.M.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 14th
day of February, 1862, at Fentonville Mo.
in Company I, 5th Regiment of Mo. Cav. S.M.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Out Master's Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
month of date February 3, 1865, he is reported
Private Discharged for disability
May 29. 1862

Chas. D. Buckley

Adj. Genl. General

was
me

No 7

No 2

Haymerville Sept 15 1868

Richard Murphy

Capt. Co. D. 13th Regt. Me.

Says that the discharge
papers of private John
Richardson sent to Capt.
Mullen at Brownville
were lost & wants to have
them restored to said
Gobbs.

13 Mr. J. M.
file
Cav
5 Co of

Mayville Sept 15th 1862

Cot Marsh

In

fact tells a private of
my company Co. 13th Regt. M. & I. was
discharged from service and I under-
stand from Lt. John Ross Singer here that
his papers were forwarded to Col Britton
at Bonville. Tells me that
he has never received them, I think they
were probably lost between St Louis &
Bonville. I wish you would please ar-
range it so that he may get them as
he is a poor man, and there is considerable
pay due him which he cannot draw until
he receives his discharge.

Very Respectfully Yours
Captain Richard Murphy
comd'g comp 10 13th Regt M. & I.

Wagnerville Aug. 16. 1862

John Fitzer

Sing 12. M. S. M.

In reference to Jacob
Dobbs private C. B. 18 m. S.

Ans. Aug. 20. 1862

Co. for 5 M. S. M.

Dist. of Mo. Aug. 20. 1862

Waynesville Aug 16 1863

Col C. W. March

Asst Asst General

Col.

In regard to the discharge for Jacob
Dobbs private of Comp B. 13th Ill. I would
like to make a few explanatory remarks.
This man was on detached service at Lexington
while his company & another of the 6th Batt were
stationed in that vicinity. When the two companies
were ordered to march to Brownsville, he was brought
in an ambulance very sick, and when our
Batt was ordered to march to this place, he
had to be left in the Hospital. He received
a certificate of Disability upon recommendation
of his Commanding Officer, from his Medical
Attendant at Brownsville about 2 months ago -

which Certificate was forwarded to Headquarters
for approval & must have been lost by mail
or at Headquarters. The man has been in the
hospital since we left Brownville, until a few
days ago he arrived at this post

Very Respectfully Yours
Obedient Servant

John F. Foy

Surgeon 13th Cav Regt Ill

538
Dodson, Thomas C

Co H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 6162173
2. 6162277
3. 6162367
4. 6162460
5. 6162552
6. 6162691
7. 6147431
8. 6147470
9. 6147534
10. 6163343

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

Back Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also 12th M.S.M. Bar.

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas C. Dutton

1st., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo, Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co.

C. 12th M. S. M. Cav. by S. O. No

5. State of Mo. Feb. 2^d 1863.

Discharged by reason of dis-

ability, Nov. 20th 1863 at

Waynesville Mo

Book mark: Discharged by reason of
over

E. U. Hunter

MAR. 21

8163343

21891*

Disability Nov. 10*, 1863
Vide D. & D. R. Vide 10739
A. G. O. (E. B.) 1875

10

55th Mo. Cav (2 reg)

Mo.

Thomas C. Dodson
 1st, Co H, 5 Reg't Missouri 55th Mo. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated April 19, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
 Ironton Mo. Transferred
 from Comp (6) 12th Reg't
 Mass M.S.M.

Book General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(100) J. J. Gifford

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas C. Hodson

Inf., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at
Fronton, Mo. Pay due on
private horse and equipts
from 31st Oct 1862 to 4th April
1863. Transferred April 5.
1863 from 6th to late 12th M.S.M.
in accordance with G.O.
No 5.

Book mark:

(200)

T. J. Gippich

Corr.

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas L. Hodson

for, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clerk at Ordnance
Dept at Rolla. Pay due for
private horse and equipmt
from 18th June to 30th June
1863. Transferred from
Co. L. Late 12th Mo. M. in
accordance with G.O. No
5.

Book mark:

E. J. Griffith

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Thomas C. Dodson
 Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.
 Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 120 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
 Private Horse and Equip-
 ments from 31st June to
 31st August 1863. On
 detached service as
 Hospital Steward at
 Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Thomas C. Dodson
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 8th June
to 31st Oct. 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hewster

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Thomas C. Dodson
Put., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Waynesville Mo. and final statement given

Book mark: Discharged at Waynesville

E. H. Hunter

MAR. 21

8162691

018910

vide Mrs. Nov. 10th 1863
for disability. Vide Dr.
W. R.

I J. M. Eav. Mo.

Thomas C. Dodson
Cot., Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Feb. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged November
20th 1863 at Raynecville, Mo.

Book mark: Disability

Randall

I | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas C. Dodson
Cot., Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of Surgeons Certificate of
Disability at Waynes-
vill. Mo. Nov. 20th 1863.

Book mark:

Randall

D | 5th Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Dodson
1st, Co. H., 5th Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. April 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 186

Due soldier \$..... 186; due U. S. \$..... 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 186

Bounty paid \$..... 186 due \$..... 186

Remarks Discharged by reason

of disability. Transferred

from Co. E. 12th Regt. Cav.

Md. M. by G.O. No. 5.

dated Feb. 2, 1862. Hdqrs.

State of Mo.

Book mark:

Randall

Nodson, Phil

P, Co. H, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Donations	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D#52 At Chs Port Roca
June 8 - 1853

J. B. Rainer Agent
Comag. Port

Special Order
No. 3

Detailing private G. C.
Doan Co. H. J. S. S.
as Ord Department Port

Rev. At Chs 5 Regt June 8/53

Lt Col Post Rolla
June 1863

Special Order
No 3

Private The 6
Dodgers Co. 5th Regt Cavalry MSN
is hereby detailed as clerk at
the Ordnance Dept. & will report
without delay to Lt Col Thomas
Ind Officer

Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Lt Col Post Rolla

No 5th Regt Cavalry MSN
Rolla Mo

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *p. p. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

REMARKS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJ. G. 13. 26. 2. Dep't of the Ins.

R. B. 7

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

R. B. 7

Private Thomas C. Dulan
of Co. *H*

5th Reg't of Cav. *MS M*
Appended *Nov 10*

Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Rolls Dept of the W. 3
Rolls W. 3

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Brig. Genl. Davis
Kouell

Adjutant General's Office

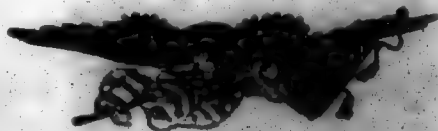
Dec 29 1865

Duplicate sent the Union Office

Received (A. G. Office) Dec 22 1865

Endorsed on back
Nov 10

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Thomas C. Dodson of Captain Joseph C. Smith
Smith's Company, [X], of the Fifth Regiment of United States Cavalry
M. S. M. was enlisted by Lieut. Marshall of
the Regiment of at Cape Girardeau
on the 29th day of January 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Bell Co. in the State of Kentucky, is 25
years of age, 6 feet — inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes,
Wavy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.
Said soldier's disease has
contracted since enlistment

STATION: Waynesville, Mo.
DATE: 1st November 1863.

O. M. Avey
Lieut.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas C. Dodson of
Captain Joseph C. Smith's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of 2 Anchylitis of right elbow joint caused
by fall from horse producing fracture and
dislocation terminating in anchylitis

John B. Williams
Chf. Surg.
Surgon. & Assistant

DISCHARGED this 1st day of November 1863, at Waynesville

Jas. P. Epps
Surgt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

From Cape Girardeau, Mo. to Cape Girardeau, Mo.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

539

Dodson, William H

Co G., 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

8159537	"
8159629	"
8159722	"
8159811	"
8159899	"
8159991	"
8160178	"
8160165	"
8160253	"
8160358	"
8160451	"
8160520	"
8160610	"
8160697	"
8160784	"
8160876	"
8160962	"
8161047	"
8161126	"
8161207	"
8161287	"
8161357	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875

See also

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Edson
Lt., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 11, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 10, 1864*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42¹¹* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. W. [Signature]
Clerk

19

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William E. Jordan

1st, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Jordan
Copyright

2

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William E. Towner

Spl

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 6, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left free on
guard

Book mark:

J. W. Towner
Signed

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William F. Jackson

Lt....., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *ent man*

Book mark:

J. W. [Signature]

6

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William F. Brown

1st, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

W. F. Brown

9

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Adams
Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 3, June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks First horse & equip't
on acct. duty since June
28.64

Book mark :

Forger
Copyist

9

5 S. M. Cav. (20 reg.)

Mo.

William F. Edson

1st, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1884

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse & equipments

Book mark:

J. W. Edson
Capt.

9

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William F. Edson

Cpl., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private horse & equipments

Book mark:

(265)

J. W. Wynn
Capped.

9

58. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William H. Edson
Epl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Private horse & equipments

Book mark:

J. W. Edson
Capt.

9

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William H. Dodson

Cpl

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Capt.

5 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

William Godwin

Capt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse and
Equipments.

Book mark:

A. E. White

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Dodson

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Saddle
men

Book mark:

Spicer

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Dodson

Plt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Ape, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Private horse & equip

Book mark: _____

Hearst

19 5th Mo
2nd reg

Mo.

William Dodson
Co. 4, 5th Reg't Missouri 5th Mo

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 19th, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 12th Reg't Can

Book mark:

Spile

9

58. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Dodson

Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Can due for horse
& Equip from Dec 31. 62
to Aug 25/63

Book mark:

A. Miles

2

58. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William Dodson

Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse since
Aug. 24 '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Spiller

D

[5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

William Dodson

Ork, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private Horse*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

H. Files

20

58. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William A. Dodson

Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Good horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Spiller

29 | 5th S.M. can | Mo.
(2nd org.)

William Dodson
A, Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri S.M. can

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for Aug 24th, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse
in service since June
10. 62

Became a G. S. M. S.M. can

Book mark:

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William H. Dodson,

Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Refiler

19

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Dodson
Capt, Co. B., Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 14 to 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

Repiles
(200) Capt.

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William M. Dorem

Capt. Walter's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 14, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 6*, 1862

Where *St Louis*

Period *2* years. *during war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Dodson

Co.

5

Regt. Ma. S. M. Co.

1

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Endowment	Misc. Information <u>1</u>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Excursion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Entry	Transportation

Statement of
David Miller

~~Wm. Dodson~~
~~Wm. Dodson~~

~~Statement of David Miller of Colfax~~ ^{about fifteen miles from Kolla}
who being solemnly sworn deposed and says, ^{that on or about}
the 6th of May 1864, I ^{shot a} large fle-bitten gray mare. On the night
of the 27th of May 1864 I missed the said mare out of my
field where she was on pasture. I found the fence had been laid
down. My son George M. Miller and Polign M. Kinnison, tracked
her on the next day nearly to the house of Alfred Goodman. On
the night of the 27th of May Augustus M. Kinnison and Adol
M. Kinnison saw and a day pass where they which they say
they knew to be the gray mare in question and that there was a
man on foot which they took to be Alfred Goodman. He was
going from the direction of the field from which the mare was
taken towards the said Goodman's House. On the 30th of May
I learned from my neighbors, that Goodman had threatened to
take the mare. Mr. Watson told me that his son and daughter
heard him make the threat. Mrs. Adeline Spoon says she has
heard him make the same threat. I got a writ for
Goodman's arrest and put it in the hands of the Sheriff
at Kolla. I found the mare in the stable of the 5th Mr.
Geo. M. M. in the possession of Private Dodson. He states
that he got her from the said Goodman.

David Miller

✓ 549
Doil. John
Co a, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	814.1137	2
2	814.1126	3
3	814.9.112	4
4	815.1175	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark 10739-A. (EB) 1575
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

✓ See also

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Doil

Det. Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Jan 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Febr 1st 62
at Boonville Mo.
Age not given.

Book mark: 11739 A (E B) 1875.

L. H. H. H. H.

D. 1st Mo. Company Mo.

John Dail

Privt., Co. A., 5th Reg't Missouri Heavy Arty

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 19th, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 28/61 at
Barnville

Book mark:

9

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Doil

Co. A, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 28. 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Carey

2

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Doil

Butt., Co. A, Booneville Battalion, Mo. State Mil.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dec. 21st 1861 to Feb. 28th, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21st, 1861.

Where Booneville.

Period during year in (mo.)

Mustered in:

When Dec. 21st, 1861.

Where Booneville.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted December 21st 1861,

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(1862)

Carey

Approved

5241
Donahoe, Michael

Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51	50	2	5	3	
2	51	50	2	9	9	
3	51	50	3	4	0	
4	51	50	4	4	4	
5	51	50	6	0	2	
6	51	50	6	8	5	
7	51	50	7	6	7	
8	51	50	8	6	7	
9	51	50	9	7	2	
10	51	51	1	1	7	
11	51	51	2	1	7	
12	51	51	3	0	8	
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

✓ End Note: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

✓ See also

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Bonehoe

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Arrested in Rolla*
Mo. by Maj. Murphy
May 14 he having
deserted the 1st Mo. Artillery
previous to enlistment in
Co. B 5th Cav. Mo.

Age not given; enrolled
Apr. 20/62 Bonville Mo.

Book mark:

Correct

Beck

MAR. 20

8151308

018917

Mustered in Apl. 30/62
Lexington).

Not borne on subsequent
rolls of company.

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael Honahoe

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Arrested in Rolla
May 14 '63 by Maj.
Murphy having deserted
from 1st Mo. Artillery.

Book mark:

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Donehor

Priv

, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Arrested in Rolla
by Major Murphy
charging desertion
previous to enlistment
from the 1st Mo.
light artillery

Book mark:

(1234)

J. H. Schreyer

Captain

128

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael Dorehor

Pot, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar + April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schooley
Capt.

D 15 S. M. Cal (2019) Mo.

Michael Donahoe
Pvt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cal.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Sated April 20th, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(SAC) J. H. Chasley
Copyright

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Donehor
Pot

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1863

J. W. Schooley

Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Michel Donehor
Pot, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government
Horse & Equipments
from Sep 1st to Dec
31st

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Chasley

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Michael Donahoe
Pot, Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 00, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(333)

W. Schodler

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Michael Souther
Pot

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 **for**

Due Gov't, \$.....100 **for**

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Shoolby
(100)

I 155 m. Cal. 209 Mo.

Michael Donehor

Pvt, Co B, 13 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated Aug 24th, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Got horse and
equipments.

Became Co. B. 5 Reg't
M. S. M. Co. (209)

Book mark:

J. H. Schreyer

Copyright

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Donahue
Pot
....., Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May June, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Scholuy
(135) Original

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Michael Donahoe

1st B, Co. B, 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Feb 1st to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. H. Scherley
(215) Capt.

Donohue, Michael
P. Co. B, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges against

M. Donahoe

J. Camp. 18.

Charges and Specifications preferred against
Michael Donahoe, a Private of Co. B. 13th Reg.
M.S. M.

Charge I.

Violation of 31st Article of War.

Specification. - In this, that the said Michael Donahoe,
a Private of Co. (B.) 13th Reg. M.S. M., did
absent himself from his Guard without
permission from the Corporal comman-
ding the Guard. - This at Hagerstown
Md. on the 9th day of Oct. 1862. -

Charge II

Violation of 45th Article of War.

Specification. - In this, that the said Michael Donahoe,
a Private of Co. (B.) 13th Reg. M.S. M.
did get drunk and neglect his duty
while on Guard. - This at Hagerstown
Md. on the 9th day of Oct. 1862. -

Charge III

Violation of 5th Article of War.

Specification. - In this, that the said Michael Donahoe,
a Private of Co. (B.) 13th Reg. M.S. M.
did use disrespectful and abusive lan-
guage toward the Corporal of the Guard,
calling him a damned son of a bitch,
and saying he would whip him
if he interfered with him. -

This at Waynesville Mo. on the 9th day of
Oct., 1862.

Thos. B. Wright of Lieut. Comd. Co. B.

To the Charges and Specifications
Prisoner Charles G. Smith
Court sentences him accordingly
To ^{be} stoping one month's pay and
carrying rail for 3 days. 5 hours in each
day 2 hours off and 2 hours on

James C. Smith
G. C. Taylor and Lieut. C. H. Mason
V. B. Galtley 1st Lieut. comp. Co. B.
Lieut. C. H. Mason 1st Lieut. comp. Co. B.

Having approved and
sentenced in as much as concerns
the losing stop of pay. The carrying
of rails before the fence that is altered
and the arrested sentenced to clean
the place round the Company Quarters for
six days. The Officer of Commanding
the Company will carry this sentence
into effect.

Attest signed
Col. James Scott.

392

Donahue Michael
Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Donahue

Michael

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Harrison Donalds

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo. Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 19th
1862 at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: Vide 107390 &c. &c.

E. H. Hunter

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Harrison Donalds

for Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
St. Louis Mo April 19, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Harrison Donalds

Gen., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted April 19, 1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

G. J. Gifford

20 55 McCas (2 reg) Mo.

Harrison Donalds
Juni, Co H, 13 Reg't Missouri S M, Cat

Appears on Special Muster Roll

to Dated Aug 24, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
St Louis April 19, 1862

1 Became Co H 5 Reg't Ma
S M Cas (2 reg)

Book mark:

(100) J. J. Griffith

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Harrison Donalds

Inf., Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted April 19/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

D. J. Buppish

(200)

Copyright

20

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Harrison Donalds

Private, Co. A, 2 Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted April 19, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: _____

(250)

D. J. Griffith

Capt.

10

55th Cav (207)

Md.

Harrison Donalds

1st, Co H, 5 Reg't Missouri 55th Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 19, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St
Louis April 19, 1862

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

(100)

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Harrison Donalds

for, Capt. Smith's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., April 14, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 18, 1862

Where

Period

during the war

years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(200)

D. J. Griffith

Capt.

D | 5th Mcal **Mo.**

Harrison Donald
(Carriage Driver)
Chas, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Mc

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Schfield Barracks Mo, Feb 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 29, 1861.

Where Saint Louis

During the
Period 7 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

544

Donahoe Michel

Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

545

Doran Leander A

Co B, E, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Doran
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book No.:

See also

346
Doran. Marcus DL

Co E, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51	5	5	7	0	1	8
2	51	5	5	7	9	8	8
3	51	5	5	7	0	2	8
4	51	5	5	7	1	6	8
5	51	5	6	0	5	9	8
6	51	5	6	1	8	8	8
7	51	5	6	2	7	6	8
8	51	5	6	3	6	8	8
9	51	5	6	5	6	5	8
10	51	5	6	5	5	8	8
11	51	5	6	6	5	3	8
12	51	5	6	7	5	3	8
13	51	5	6	8	5	2	8
14	51	5	6	9	9	0	8
15	51	5	7	5	0	8	8
16							8
17							8
18							8
19							8
20							8
21							8
22							8
23							8
24							8
25							8

Book Mark 10739-A-ABOEB 11575
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

10 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Marcus D. L. Doran
Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roll, Mo. Apr. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlisting into 12 Cav. Regt. Vols. Jan'y 24/64 at Graynesville Tex.

Book mark Vid. 107.12.4.440 (E.B.) 105.

E. A. Rankin

D | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

M. H. L. Doran

Priv, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Oct. 3/63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
12th Cav. Regt. Vol. Inf.
29th Feb. 1864.

Book mark: *Discharged to date*

A. B. Rankin,

Offici

MAR. 20

8156990

018910

Jan'y 29/64, having
enlisted in the 12th Mo.
Cav. Vide S.O. 23 P.J.
Hd. Qu'r State Armo.
A.G.O. St. Louis Feby.
9/64.

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

M. D. L. Doran

Cui, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1⁰⁸ 100 for House Eq. Co.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for
private horse
from Oct 31 to Dec
31/63.

Book mark:

E. P. Rankin

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Marcus D. L. Moran

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*
private horse and
Equipments from Augt.
31" to Oct. 31"/63

Book mark:

D | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Marcus S. Doran
Quil, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for furnishing
Horse & Equipments from June
30th to Augt 31st 1863

Book mark: _____

D. A. Dick
Capt.

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Marcus D L Doan
Av, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Pay due for Purchase
& Equipments from July 18
1862 to June 21 - 1863

Book mark:

L B Sawyer
Capt.

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Marcus D L Doran
Prix, Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
Private Horse and
Equipment from Feb 28
to Apr 30 - 1863 -

Book mark: _____

C. S. Rozell
Capt.

D. 5. M. Co. 3079 | **Mo.**

Marcus S. Doran
Cvt., Co. E., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 14, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Marcus D. L. DeVan
Chief Co. E, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 1862 & Jan. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished over horse
& Equipt. from Oct 31 to Jan 9/63

Book mark:

(1863)

J. M. Farley
Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Marcus D L Doran
Prix, Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse + Equip-
ments from August-
1st- 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. L. Rozell

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Marquis L. L. Dean
Comd. A., Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse
and Equipts for July 26-28

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

(207)

L. B. Linger
Capt.

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Marguerite D L Doran
Pres., Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

L B Sayer
Clerk

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

M. D. L. Doran

Priv., Co. E, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

(100)

Captain

2 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Marquis D. L. Doran
Dan, Co. B., Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(100)

L. B. Sayer
Captain

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

D. L. Marquis Dorin

Ans., Capt. Man's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson County Mo. Apr 8, 1862

Muster-in to date *Apr 7*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson County Mo.*

Period *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

L. B. Sawyer

547

Dorin. D. L. Marquis

Co. E., 5. Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Doran
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

And Mark:

See also

548
Darin, Leander A

Co E, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 81 5 5 7 0 2

2 81 5 5 7 6 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

What Not.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lander A. Doran

Det., Co. B., Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died March 17-62 in
Boone County Mo of Lung disease
Chills

(Age not given; Mustered
in not given)

Not borne on subsequent
rolls of Company.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

L B Snyder

2 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lander A Dorin

Priv., Capt. Mau's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo, April 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Jefferson City Mo

Period during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Disch. March 17-1862

of long service & health

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

L. B. Snyder

Doran, Lander, A

P, Co C, 5 Mo S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Leander A. Down, R12
Co. G. 5th Mo. Cav. S. M.

Died
March 17. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 17th, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Leander A. Doran was enlisted on the 14th day of March, 1862, at Jefferson City Mo. in Company C, 5th Regiment of Mo. Cav. S. M. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 10 day of March, 1862, at Jefferson City Mo. in Company C, 5th Regiment of Mo. Cav. S. M. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company C of that Regiment, for the months of March & April, 1862, he is reported Absent. Died March 17, 1862 in Boone Co. Mo. of Congestive Chills.

Chas. Presley

Adj. Genl.

W. J. M.

2 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Friedrich J. Asher
Capt., Co. "B", 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for dis-*
ability Apr. 29/63 by order of
Maj. L. J. Curtis.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Ward

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Diedrich Doecher *

Cor., Co. C., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2nd Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Absent sick
in Hosp. at Waver-
ville Mo.

Apr. 1863. Discharged
April 30 Salem

* Name also appears as
Dick Doecher

Book Mark:

Dunton

L

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Diederick Doster

Pvt

, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90.⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Sick in Post
Hospital at Kansas
ville. Discharged for
disability Apr 29
1863*

Book mark:

Vide D.D.R.

E H Lipscomb

D 55th Cav
(C. Org) Mo.

Diederick Dasher
Plt, Co. C, 5th Reg't Missouri 55th Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post
Hospital at Snyder
vill

Book mark:

E. H. Spencer
(200) Officer

9

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Dick Dasher

Capt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
horse & equipment
from Oct 31 to Janu.
1

Book mark :

E. H. Lippincott

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Diederich Dasher

Pvt

Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & equipment from Sept 1 to Dec 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Diederick Dasher

Cvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Clothing account
unsettled from enlist-
ment. Furnished horse
& equipment from
Aug 31 to Oct 31/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(100)

E. H. Lifecomb

Copied

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Diederick Doscher

Privt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipment from 30th June to 31st August

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E H Lydcomb

D | 5 S. M. Co (2 Org) Mo.

Diederick Dasher
Priv, Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri 5 S. M. Co

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse
and equipments

*Became Co C 5 Regt
M. S. M. Co (2 Org)

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb
(200) Officer

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Diederich^{*} Dasher

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

E H Lipscombe

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Diedrich Doscher

Cpt. Co. D, 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 21 to Apr 3, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

E H Lippincott

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Die drich Loscher

Capt. Schermer's Co., Booneville Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Booneville Mo., Mar. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Col Camp during war

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

E H Lipscombe

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Friedrich Doecher

Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Pale*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Lt*

Where born *Amberg, Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 21*, 186*2*

Where *Cole Camp*

By whom *Lt Ostermeyer* ^{*During War in the*} _{*term*} *7 yrs.*

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disability apr

27/63

*This organization became Co. *C* 13 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (old organization).

Ragan

Doster Siederich

P. Co. C, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Ad Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs
Art. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Disorders	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

35 12794

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

R 123

226

Diederich Dasher

Private Co. C

5th Cav. Reg't of U.S.M.

Approved, *Thos. Miller*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, March 3^d 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Curtis:

M. H. Foster

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.

May 14 1863

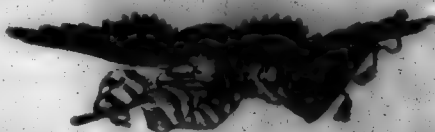
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Out of business roll
Apr 29

63

COMPARED WITH
AND CERTIFIED BY
AULLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Diederich Dasher a *Private* of Captain *Peter Ostermayer* Company, [B], of the *Fifth* Regiment of United States Cavalry, *U. S. A.* was enlisted by *Lieut. Peter Ostermayer*, of the *sixth* *Regiment of U. S. A.* at *Bonaville, Missouri* on the *twenty-first* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Hannover* in the State of *Germany*, is *eighteen* years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *pale* complexion, *gray* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 105, par. 1364, p. 244, Re. Army Reg.)

STATION: *Wagonville, Mo.*

DATE: *February twenty-seventh 1862*

August P. Bong
M. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Diederich Dasher* of Captain *Peter Ostermayer* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here insert par. 1364, p. 244; also, par. 1365, p. 486, and directions on Form 12, p. 105, United Army Regulations)

periodic intermittent fever, chronic Diarrhoea & general debility, he has been unfit for duty for the last two months

John P. Hays Surgeon, *U. S. A.*
Rollins

DISCHARGED this *twenty-ninth* day of *April*

1862, at

J. A. Effington
Lt. Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

550

Dosher Diederich

Co *6*, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3 <i>See Doscher</i>	4 <i>Diederich</i>
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

551

Dodson Thomas L.
Co H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	1	
	2	
<u>See Dodson</u>	3	<u>Thomas L.</u>
	4	
	5	
	6	
	7	
	8	
	9	
	10	
	11	
	12	
	13	
	14	
	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	
	29	
	30	

Post Mark:

See also

✓ 552
Dougherty, Michael

Co. I, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private — Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8163444	2
2	8163539	3
3	8163794	4
4	8165181	5
5	18288953	6
6	36652561	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

What Not:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

10 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Michael Dougherty
Pvt., Capt. Westberg's Co., Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in No.

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 9, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period years During War.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

S. M. Tucker

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Dougherty

at

Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Apr. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid in camp*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Due soldier \$ _____ 186; due U. S. \$ _____ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 186; due \$ _____ 186

Remarks: *Discharged and final
statements given per S.O. No.
203 id. grs. M. J. M. June
11/62 for disability.*

Book mark: _____

20

5.600 (2.000)

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael Dougherty
for Co., 1 Reg (Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organisation named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date May 31, 1862.
Last paid to 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: Discharged by
order of Co. 203 Reg
M. S. M.

Book mark :

Continued

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Dougherty

Cot., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(ad Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Capt. Weston
- Berg's Indpt. Co. Sch.
- Field Hussars. Mo.
State Mil.)
Lost May 31/62
St. Louis, Discharged.
& final statements
given by S. Q. 202

Book Mark:

Dunton

N 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Michael Dougherty

1st, { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged, and*
final statements given
May 21/62 per \$1200 for
Disability

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

10 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Michael Dougherty
Art. Co. A, Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: _____

E. H. Tucker
Coppied.

Dougherty Michael
P. Co. I, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharges	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 31

CASUALTY SHEET 48

No. _____

Michael Dougherty
Private of Company D

5 Regiment of Cal M S M

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged
Atols of Discharged

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Michael Dougherty
 Rank: Sergeant Company: I. I. Regiment: 5th
 Arm: Cavalry S. M. State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Per S.O. 203.

DEGREE OF DEBILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 31. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters Roll for May
and June 1862

REMARKS.

Musters out Roll dated
April 8. 1865. reports him
Discharged per S.O. No 203 H.Q.
Co M S M June 11 1862 for disability
Not home on Return

A. J. [Signature]

Clerk.

Pirate	Torrate
--------	---------

[illegible]

See also

20

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Patrick Dougherty
Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo., Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for dis-
ability, Sept. 19, 1863.
at Waynesville Mo.

Book mark Vide 107390. a. & c. (1863) 1175.

E. U. Hunter

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Patrick Dougherty
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Rolla Mo. Official
notice received Nov.

Book mark: *Discharged at Rolla Mo.*
over.

E. H. Hunter

MAR. 21

8162690

018910

for disability Sept. 19.
1863- Vide A & W. R.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Patrick Dougherty
Pl, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct., 1863.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse from 30th June
to 3rd Aug.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Patrick + Daugherty
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1863.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Horse and Equip-
ments from 30th June to 5th
August 1863. Transferred
to Invalid Corps.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

10

58. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Patrick Dougherty

for, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
private horse and equipment
from 28 Feb to 30 April 1863.*

Book mark:

(100)

P. J. Griffith
Clerk

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Patrick Dougherty

for, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
private horse and equipments
from 28th Feb to 30th April
1863.

Book mark:

E. J. Griffith

L

58 m, car (2 org)

Mo.

Patrick Dougherty
1st, *Co H*, *5* Reg't Missouri *58 m, car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 19*, 188*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(340)

T. J. Sniffel
App'd.

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Patrick Dougherty

Jan., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due on private
horse and equipments from
Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(100)

I. J. Gifford
Capt.

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Patrick Dougherty

Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse and equipments,

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

A. J. Griffith

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Patrick Dougherty

Private, Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Private horse and equipments from October 31, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

P. J. Gifford

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Patrick Dougherty

Jun, Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Government horse*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

10 | 55 M Car (2007) | Mo.

Patrick Dougherty
1st, Co H 13 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

is Dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Became Co H 5 Reg't Mo

S. M. Car (2007)

Book mark: _____

I. J. Griffith
(300) Approved

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Patrick Dougherty

Quartermaster, Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Extra duty as quartermaster
since June 5/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(208)

I. J. Griffith
Capt.

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Patrick Dougherty
seri....., Co. A, 2 Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlistment to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(145)

J. J. Griffith
Clerk

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Patrick Dougherty

priv., Capt. Smith's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, April 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12, 1862

Where

Period During the war
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

(250)

I. J. Griffith

Dougherty Patrick
R. H. 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Final Orders	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharges	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, does it describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances; and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1900 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, disengagement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

INSTRUCTIONS.

The certificate will be filled out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the first certificate on this paper, also that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement and receipt, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Patrick Dougherty
Private Co. 120
5th Reg't of M.S.M.

Approved
Adjutant General's Office,

Oct 6 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

H. B. Quard Dist Colla
Colla. M. Sep 19th 1863.

To be discharged.
By order Brig General
Thomas A. Davis
Stall
Capt and A. A. G.

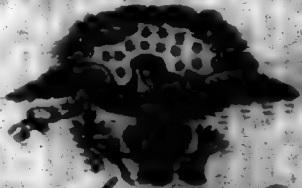
Received (A. G. Office) *Oct 2, 1863.*

Autwombach
Sam
63
Sept.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Of Patrick Dougherty Private of Captain J. B. Smith Company, (1st) of the Fifth Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Major Thompson of the St. Louis Mo.
on the 13th day of March 1863 to serve 3 years he was born
in Londonderry in the State of Ireland is Fifty Two
years old his hair and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two

2nd And. Case Blakelock Sept/83 for duty on account
and General Disability

STATION: Graymills Mo
 DATE: September 10th 1863

C. C. Toyford 2nd Lieut
C. H. 3rd Regt 68th Mo
 Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Patrick Dougherty Private of
Captain J. B. Smith Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of various times illness has been unfit for duty
for 2 months he is of an advanced age his health
cannot be brought in declining, every day.

John Edgar Surgeon. 5th Cavalry
Mo

Discharged, this Nineteenth day of Sept 1863 at Rolla
Chapman Co Mo

Gen. A. Eppstein
St. Col.
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be added at
 Town Rolla

County Franklin State Missouri

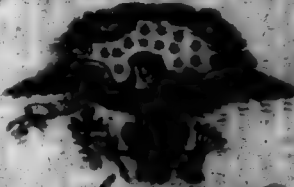
* See Note on the back of this.

† See Note on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Of Patrick Dougherty Private of Captain J. B. Smith Company, (16) of the 5th Regiment of United States was enlisted by Major Thompson of the 1st Regiment of St. Louis Mo. on the 13th day of March 1863 to serve 3 years; he was born in Londonderry in the State of Ireland to Fifty Two years of age, Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty all days.

Said Soldier is unfit for duty on account of excessive old age and general debility

STATION: Graymesville Mo.
DATE: September 10th 1863

C. C. Toyford 2nd Lieut
C. H. 3rd Regt 6th Mo Inf
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Patrick Dougherty Private of Captain J. B. Smith Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of various times illness has been unfit for duty one & two months as he is of an advanced age his health cannot be brought in declining every day.

John Edgar Sergeant 5th Cavalry
Discharged, this thirtieth day of Sept 1863 at Rolla
Chapman Co Mo

Jon A. Epperson
St. Al.
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Flaming County Franklin State Missouri

* See Note on the back of this. † See Note on the back of this.

554
Dowell, Leonidas

Co F, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private : Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

8157601	
8157703	
8157809	
8157909	
8158172	
8158196	
8158178	
8158315	
8158347	
8158433	
8158523	
8158612	
8158699	
8158793	
8158852	
8158964	
8159137	
8159178	
8159182	
8159257	
8159388	
32882772	
36652563	

Book No. 10729-A-ABD(ER)11525
General Notation 10730 X 1875

See also

Q | 58 M. Car (207) Mo.

Lionidas Powell
Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry (824)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolls Mo. Apr. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse and equipments
from June 30, 64 to
Aug. 26, 64,

Book mark: 10739 A. 16, 0 (E B) 4, 5,

J. L. Linn
(101)

Copied

D

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leonidas Dowell
Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 1864. Absent on
Yurlough from
April 29 to May
14.

Book Mark: _____

Duntan

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Leonidas Powell
Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *56* for *Camp Expenses*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for private horse
and equipment from
June 30 to Aug. 2*

Book mark:

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Leonidas Dowell

Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*Lane ordered private horse
& equip. from June 30
to Aug. 2.*

Book mark:

A. W. Arico

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Leander Dowell

Left, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*Pay due private horse
and equip from June
20 to Aug. 2.*

Book mark:

(200)

J. W. Ames

Copyright

23

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel S. Searles

Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*Payable for private horse and
equip. from Feb'y 29 to
June 30. Appointed Capt
March 14 1864.*

Book mark:

(186)

J. M. Searles
Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lemuel Dowell

Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: On furlough.
Pay due for private horse
and equipments from
Feb'y 29. to April 30.
Appointed Capt. March
1864.

Book mark :

J. M. Ames
Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Leonidas Powell

Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
horse and Equip. from
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 28. 64.

Book mark:

Leonidas Powell

2

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Leander Powell

Plt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private horse
and equipment from
Oct 31 to Dec. 31. On escort
to Waynesville from Oct
25.*

Book mark:

J. W. Amico

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Levidus Darrell

Plt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 18*93*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Payable for private
horse and equip. from
June 30 to Oct. 31*

Book mark:

(756)

J. W. Ames

Copyright.

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lionidas Lovell

priv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 45 100 for articles
lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & camp, from
June 30 to Aug 31

Book mark:

(100)

J. T. Nelson

Captain

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Leonidas Dowell

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: During loss
of equip from Feb
28 to June 30

Book mark:

J. J. Nelson
(1863) Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Lemuel Powell

priv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due to private
horse & equipments
from Feb 27 to April
30

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(100)

Copied.

9 | 10 | Mo.

Lionel D. Dorell
priv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri 3rd Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 19, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Lemuel Powell

Capt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*Paid for private horse
and equipments from
June 30. 64 to Aug. 2. 64*

Book mark:

(558)

J. M. Sines

Capt.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Laminus Lowell

Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Private Lowell

present musty

Wm. J. Lowell

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old Organization).

Book mark:

(250)

Copied

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William D. Dwell
Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Contd. in next
equipment from Aug
31 to Oct 31*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark :

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Amidas Dwell

Amidas Dwell, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lost horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

D 5th Mo. Inf Mo.

Amida Powell
priv, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cary

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Became Co. D 5th Mo. State
Militia Cavalry (2d Org'n)

Book mark: _____

(100) J. Nelson Captain

2

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Lamidas Dowell

Priv, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. Nelson

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Leonidas Douell

Priv, Mounted Co. E, 6 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 13 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization).

Book mark:

Dunn

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Leonidas D. Howell

Priv., Mounted Co. E, 6 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo April 13, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 14, 1862

Where Boonville Mo

Period.....years.

During the war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:.....

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. Nelson

(264)

Copies.

D

| 5 & M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Leonidas Overell

Ca. 7, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Howard Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 186 .

Where Boonville

By whom Lt. Brown; term 3 yrs. ^{during the}

Remarks:

Overell

Copy del.

555

Drable Henry

Co *K.L.* 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
<i>Drable</i>	<i>Henry</i>
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

See also:

See also

556
Dralle. Henry
Co K L, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8146325	25
2	8165619	26
3	8165650	27
4	8165741	28
5	8165829	29
6	8165914	30
7	8165992	31
8	8166067	32
9	8166142	33
10	8166213	34
11	8167339	35
12	8168772	36
13	8166356	37
14	8167478	38
15	8168894	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
End Mark

General Notation 10739 A 1875

✓
See also

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo. 7

Henry D. Ralle

Ralle, Consolidated Co., 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo, July 8, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36²⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Private

from Dec 31/64 to Apr

13/65 when promoted

Ralle

*This company was composed of Veterans and Recruits not mustered out with the Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Roe

20

[5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Henry Drabell
 Saddle Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Galla Mo. Mich 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Attachment transferred
 from Co. 5 M. Cav., to Co. L.
 5 M. Cav. by So. M. 22 days
 M. Cav. dated Feb. 7/65.
 Transferred to command
 Lt. J. W. Curry, Co. 4 S. M. Cav.

Book mark: _____

(201)

W. W. Wise
 Comd'g

Original

MAR. 21

8167478

cl8918

O. do on Roll

* by GO not. dated 11/9/60

to mem. cov. Incl 23/63-

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Benny Oralle

Saddle Co. (A), 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, mo, Feb 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred Feb
19, 1865 to Co "Q" 5th
M. S. M. Cav. in accor-
dance to S.O. no. 22,
Hd Qrs. 5th M. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Ragsdale

27

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry D. Rolle
Saddler

Consolidated Company,
5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20

Remarks: Pay due for
private horse & Equip-
ments from June 30
64 to Aug 2/64

*Furnish of recruits not entitled to discharge on expiration of original term of service of the regiment, per G. O. 82, Dept. Missouri, Bureau of 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

1

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry H. Waller
Saddler, Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Given by transfer
from Co. H. 5 Cav. M.S.M.
by J. L. No 2 24/11/65 3. Pay
Co. M.S.M. July 17-65
Payable for use & risk of
horse & horse equipments
for July 1/65 to Aug 2/65

Book mark:

J. Waller

2

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry Drake

Caddis, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse & Equipments
from July 1, 1864
to Aug. 2, 1864,*

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan
Clerk

2

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry Dralle

Saddle, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for

use of horse & Equip-
ments, from July 1,
1864 to Aug. 2, 1864

Book mark:

W. F. Hagan

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm. Drake

Saddles, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *11000*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *3500*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use
+ use of horse & horse
Equipments for 33
days*

Book mark:

(248)

W. J. Regan

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Dralle

Saddler, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 35⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: On furlough from
June 27, to July 16th
1864, by order of Brig.
Genl. Ginter. Pay due
for use & risk of horse
& horse Equipments
for 122 days.

Book mark:

W. H. Hogan

2

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry Dralle

Saddles, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse &c from Feb'y
29, 1864 to April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Regan

(200)

Approved

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Dralle
Saddlery Co. K., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. K Frby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for the
use of the horse, etc.,
from Oct. 31, '63 to Feb.
25, '64.

Received \$25 Bounty

Book mark:

W. Harrison

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Drable

Sadler, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec'r, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse, etc. from Oct 31 to
Dec. 31, 63.

Received \$26 Bounty
& \$2 Prisoner Oct 31,
'63

Book mark:

W. Harrison

I

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry + Double

Farriss, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ⁰⁰ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ⁰⁰ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for the use
of the horse, etc. from
July 11th to Oct. 31st
\$25 dollars Bounty \$5
premium.*

Book mark:

M. Harrison

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry + Drable

for, Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
and horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 130 100

Remarks: For use and risk
of horse and horse, etc.
31 days

Yined as recruit

Book mark:

M. Harrison

District No 5 Mo.

Henry S. Rath

Priv, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolls Mo Aug 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 18 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \$25⁰⁰ Bounty and

\$2⁰⁰ Premium Due

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Deadrict

557

Dralla Henry

Co K, L, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Dralla

Henry

Not Mark.

See also

558

Drewry John A
Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Post Mort.

See also

559

Droll Henry
 Co. K, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private *Saddler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	"
2	"
3	"
4	"
5	"
6	"
7	"
8	"
9	"
10	"
11	"
12	"
13	"
14	"
15	"
16	"
17	"
18	"
19	"
20	"
21	"
22	"
23	"
24	"
25	"
26	"
27	"
28	"
29	"
30	"
31	"
32	"
33	"
34	"
35	"
36	"
37	"
38	"
39	"
40	"
41	"
42	"
43	"
44	"
45	"
46	"
47	"
48	"
49	"
50	"

Book No. 1.

See also

560

Druble Henry
Co K, L 5 Missouri S.M. Cav
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Saddler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 <i>See Dralle</i>	6 <i>Henry</i>
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

561 Edward
Drum. Harmon E
Co H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

F/46232	"
F/61475	"
F/61563	"
F/61652	"
F/61739	"
F/61827	"
F/61917	"
F/62001	"
F/62173	"
F/62141	"
F/62249	"
F/62341	"
F/62434	"
F/62526	"
F/62614	"
F/62707	"
F/62798	"
F/62879	"
F/62962	"
F/63139	"
F/63117	"
F/63212	"
F/63240	"
Reg-35-1870	"
	"

Reg-35-1870
Book Mark 10739-a-a 60(EP)1875
General Notation 10730 A 1870

See also

S 5 M. Cary, Mo.
Herman C. Drum,
Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.,

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Box - 35 - 1870.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 17*, 1870.

*A discharge on file
unsettled.*

S. M. Meade

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Harmon E. Drum
Capt. H., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Apr. 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 13, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$16⁵⁷100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse.

\$100. Pay due for use of private
horse & Equipment from
June 30th to Aug 17th 1864.

Book mark: A. Discharge on file.
over

E. U. Kemler

MAR. 21

8163240

01891*

unsettled Vide Doz. 35
70. Vide 10739. a. a. 1875.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Harmon E. Drum

Co. B., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Harmon, E. Drum

Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Horse from June
30th to 17th August 1864,
On detached service
as clerk at Ord. Office.
Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Harmon E. Drum

Capt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
Private Horse from June
30th/64 to 17th August 84.
On detached service at
Rolla Mo.*

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Harmon E Drum
Plomp Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1864.
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Horse from 20th June
'64 to 17th August/64.

Book mark:

(204)

E. H. Hunter

Captain

K

58. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Harmon E. Drumer

2^d Corp., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*115⁰⁰*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse from 24th Feb/84
to 30th June/84 (On de-
tached service,

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Edward Brown

Chap. Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 29th Feb. 64
to 30th April 64. On
detached service
Rolla Mo

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Edward Drum

2^d Lt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3.⁰¹ 100 for Horse Equip-
ments

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120.⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 31st Oct '63
to Feb 24th '64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Edward Drum

5th Sgt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Purals
Horse from 31st Oct
to 31st Dec. 1863

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

10

[5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.

Edward Drum

5th Reg't Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20.00
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse from 30th June
to 31st Oct. 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Edward Drum

5th Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 120 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Private Warke and
equipments from 30th
June to 31st August 1863

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

10

58 M. Cav. (20 reg.) Mo.

Edward Drum

Serjeant, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
private horse and equipments
from 28th Feb to 30th June
1863.

Book mark:

(288)

J. J. Griggish
Clerk

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Edward Rumm

Scout, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
private horse and equipments
from 28th Feb to 30th April
1863

Book mark:

(105)

I. J. Griffith Captain

10 | 55 m. cas (207) | Mo.

Edward Drum
Scaph, Co H, 5 Reg't Missouri S m Cas

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 19, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) T. J. Griffith

10 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Edward Drum

6 Corp., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due on private
horse and equipments from
Aug 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Book mark:

(200)

E. J. Griffith

Captain

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward Drum

6th Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse and equipments,

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(100)

T. J. Griffith

Capt.

10

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Edward Drum**6 Corp.* Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Private horse and equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation.)

Book mark:

E. J. Griffith

(258)

Original

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward ⁺ Drumm

7th Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Government horse.

On Scout.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(100)

D. J. Griffith

Copyright

10 | 55m Cav (2072) | Mo.

Edward ⁺Drum
Cnrl, Co 26, 13 Reg't Missouri 55m Cav⁺

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 24, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout

*Became Co H 5 Reg't Mo
55m Cav (2072)

Book mark:

(100)

I. J. Griffith
Capt.

10

58. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward Drum

7th Co. H, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Government horse

since 10th June / 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization.)

Book mark:

I. J. Giffith

(207)

Copyright

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward Brown

Capt., Co. A, 2 Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization.)

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

| Mo.

Edward Down

7 Capt. Smith's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 14, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 18*, 1862.

Where

Period *During the war*
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

(246)

D J Gifford

Captain

D 15 Mo S M Cad Mo.

Edward Drum
(Capt & Co. (Infantry))
Pris, Co, Reg't Missouri S M Cad

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo. Feb 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1861.

Where Saint Louis

Period 7 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

Leadick

Drum. A.E.
Capt. H. 5 Mo. S.M. Cav.

Lee Burks. W. 2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prie. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Departures	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rolla. Nov. 12. 1864.

St. 327 afo & Mory/ry

Army, T.M., Lieut & Adj
1027 Dep: Ordnance Officer

Recommends corporal
H.C. Drum, C. 36,
5 Co. M. I. M. to be detailed
as clerk in the Ordnance
Office district Rolla.

Hd. quarters
Dep. of Rolla
Nov. 1864.

Respectfully for-
warded & recom-
mended.

Johnnie
W. M. G. H. C. H.
C. H. C. H.
W. H. C. H.

Re. H. C. H. Dep. Nov 21. 64
St. 323. C. H. 17. 64

Recd. Nov. 17/64

Ordinance Office Dist Rolla
Rolla Mo November 12th 1864

Wing Gen J McKil
Comd Dist Rolla Mo

General

I have the honor
to recommend W C Drum Corp. Co. H. 5th Regt
Cas M S M as a competent and reliable clerk.
and do request that he be detailed for duty in
the Ordinance Office Dist Rolla Mo.

I am General

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

J M Avey Lieut &
Adj Depot Ord Officer
Rolla Mo

Sept # 62
Hepburn Sept 1st
Johns Pms Dec 1/64

One Frank
Apt - 1015 Grand

Special order #323
Paragraph 17 detailing
Corporal W. D. Danner
as Her Imperial as
clerk at - 742nd Dist.
of Rolla

Re W. D. Danner Nov 29/64

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri
St. Louis Nov^r 21st 1864

Special Orders }
No. 223 }

Exhibit

11 Capt. W. B. Drum Co. 10th S^t Cavalry U.S.A.
is hereby detailed on Special Service as clerk at
Head Quarters District Rolla. and will report
forthwith for duty—

By Command of Major General Rosecrans
(Signed) Frank C. Moore

Asst. Adjutant-General

Official

C. G. Landon

ag

562

Drum Edward
Co H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | hospital

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Drum Edward
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Not Not:

563

Drummond, William

Co F, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	1	4	7	6	0	✓	✓
2	1	5	7	7	0	6	✓
3	1	5	7	8	1	2	✓
4	1	5	7	9	1	1	✓
5	1	5	8	0	5	✓	✓
6	1	5	8	0	8	✓	✓
7	1	5	8	1	0	✓	✓
8	1	5	8	3	6	✓	✓
9	1	5	8	4	7	✓	✓
10	1	5	9	8	7	✓	✓
11	3	2	4	8	2	7	✓
12							✓
13							✓
14							✓
15							✓
16							✓
17							✓
18							✓
19							✓
20							✓
21							✓
22							✓
23							✓
24							✓
25							✓
26							✓
27							✓
28							✓
29							✓
30							✓

Buck Mark 10 739 - A. 1875 (S. B.) 1875

General Notation 10739 A 1875

D 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William D. Dismore

Priv., Mounted Co. E, 6 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camville Mo. April 13, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

April 13, 186*2*

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When *March 14*, 186*2*

Where *Camville Mo.*

Period.....years.

During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark :
General Notation 10739 A 1875

J. C. Nelson
Coyotes.

D | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Drummond

_____, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion sandy

Eyes grey; hair sandy

Where born Dalrymple, Scotland

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 186 .

Where Brownville

By whom J. L. Brown; term during the war y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability March 30/63

(1863)

Camp

Copy

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Drummond
 S. M. Co. F., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roll No. Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
 at Hamilton, Mo. Nov. 30,
 1863.

Book mark: 10739-1890 (878)

1870

(261)

Original

2

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William D. ...

..., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to ...*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100.

Remarks: *Discharged for
duty in ...
20th ...
Summit ...*

Book mark:

[Signature]

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William C. ...
..., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*
...
...

Book mark: *...*

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William D. ...

Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on duty for

...
...
...
...
...

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark :

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Dammard

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Create horse
equipment from Sept
to Oct 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

2
5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William D. ...

..., Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *... ..*

*... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, (2d Organisation).

Book mark :

2

5th

Mo.

William Linnard

1st Co., 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1864, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on duty

I became a P. S. M.
State Militia Corp. 20 Aug 65

Book mark:

5

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Hammond
Sgt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(252)

Copyist.

9

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Drummond

Pvt., Mounted Co. E, 6 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 13 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. & Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

James

Drummond William
P. Co F., 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Donations | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

all
R54 12363
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

R124
322
William Drummond
a Private Co 'F'
Fifth Regt of Cal. Inf.
Approved, S. Draper
Surgeon
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, March 22^d, 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Curtis:

A. H. Stanton
Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Adjutant General's Office,
Apr 10 1863.
Duplications sent the Pension Office

Entombed
102
Ind 30

COPIES OF THIS
AND (1872) IN
1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William Drummond of Captain *Henry B. Brown's* Company, [F], of the *Fifth* Regiment of United States *Cavalry*, was enlisted by *St. Henry B. Brown* of the *Fifth* Regiment of *Cal. M. & C. Co.* at *Bonville Missouri* on the *fourteenth* day of *March* 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Daly Dalway* in the State of *Scotland*, is *forty-four* years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *sandy* complexion, *gray* eyes, *sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (See manual directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1245, p. 245, Rev. Army Reg.)

Private William Drummond cannot be able to do duty for the last two months.

STATION: *Wagonsville Missouri*

DATE: *March 45 1863.*

Capt Henry B. Brown
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private William Drummond* of Captain *Henry B. Brown's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (See manual par. 1245, p. 225; also, par. 1245, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

General Debility, chronic diarrhoea, & periodic remittent fever

John F. Taylor

Burgess 1st Regt

DISCHARGED this *Thirtieth* day of *March* 1863, at *Houston Missouri*

Robert L. Lacy

Colonel Commanding the *First 1st Cav. Regt*
M. S. Lacy

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

504

Drum Edward
Co H, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

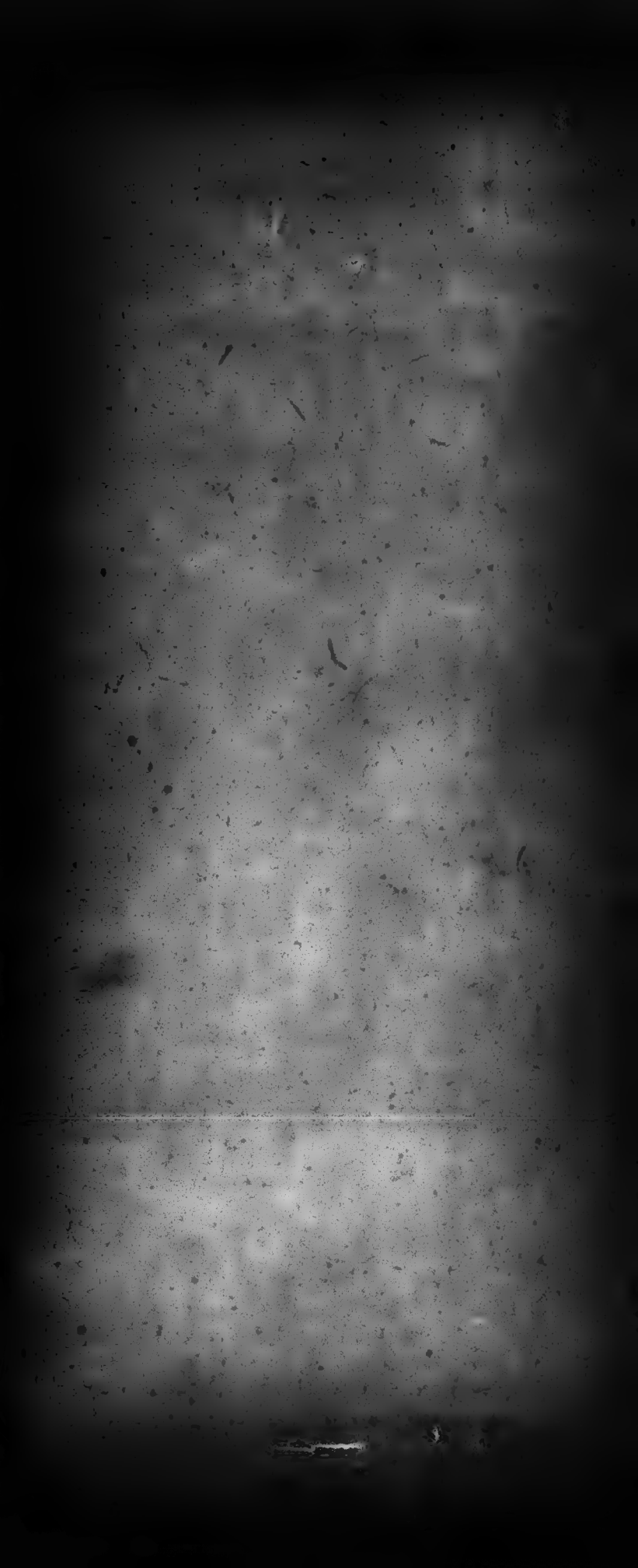
Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124

Back Mark:

See also



365

Drury. John A
Co G, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8160718	2
2	8160845	3
3	81606470	4
4	8160896	5
5	8160951	6
6	8161067	7
7	8161145	8
8	8161226	9
9	8161308	10
10	8161505	11
11	8161432	12
12	8161922	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark.
General Notation 10739 A 1875

See also

D

[5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo. 7

John Derry

Pvt., Consolidated Co., 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk., Mo., July 8, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61 13 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was composed of Veterans and Recruits not mustered out with the Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

9

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John A. Perry
Plt., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Rollin Mo, *Apr 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st*
Killbuck in charge
of recruits to 5th S. M.
Co. at Rollin Mo Apr
13. 2d. Special order No 18
March 21. 1865 in Co 5 Reg't Mo. S. M.

Book mark: _____

Perry
Coyd.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Drury
Ct

{ Consolidated Company,
5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On Scout

* Formed of recruits not entitled to discharge on expiration of original term of service of the regiment, per U. S. G. 22, Dept. Missouri, Series of 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(350)

Copyist.

20. | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

John T. Drury,
Pvt.
Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 10th.*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters.*

Book mark :

12

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James C. Perry
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Left - gone*

Book mark: _____

James C. Perry
Sergeant

2 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

John A. Dwyer

1st, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5, 188 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson
City

Book mark:

J. Dwyer
Copyist

3

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John C. Smith

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

He is present at
the muster in

Book mark:

John C. Smith

2 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James C. Bowers
Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went to*
camp. On sent since
Jan 29. 64.

Book mark:

James
Clerk

9 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James T. Egan
Private, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9 April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

9 | **5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

John C. Perry
Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y 6 Feb, 1864.
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: present

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....
.....
(155) John C. Perry

9

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John H. Grace

Plt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$, *100*

Remarks: *Spent it all*

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. H. Grace

L. J. McCann | Mo.

John A. Curry

Appears with rank of private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., June, 1864.

Where born Night Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 27, 1863.

Where enlisted Houston Mo

For what period enlisted during war years

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Apr 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Vernonville Night Co Mo

Company to which assigned 4th Co

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from

enlistment. Mustered in

as to effect Dec 27

Book mark: _____

Harper

186 3.

MAR. 20

8146470

018913

Army John A.

P. Co

5

Reg't Mo. S. M. Co

2

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

4
Transcript of Proceedings of a General
Court Martial Which Convened at Rock
No. pursuant to Special Orders No 64
Current Series from these Head Quarters
in the Case of

John A Doury Private Detachment
5th Cavalry M.I.M.

Charge 1st
Larceny

Charge 2nd
Malicious destruction
of Property of inhabitants of the United States

Finding
The Court having Maturly Considered
the evidence adduced finds the prisoner as follows
Of the 1st Charge Not Guilty
Of the 2nd Charge Not Guilty

Acquittal
And the Court does therefore Acquit
him the said John A Doury Private
Detachment 5th Cavalry M.I.M.

Head Quarters District of Columbia

Rolla Mo May 17th 1865

Finding and Acquittal approved
Private John A Doury Detachment
5th Cavalry M. S. M. Will be
released from arrest and
returned to duty.

John A Doury
B. M. S. M.

Dist. Rolla

(Signed) John Morrill
Colonel 64th Ills. vols
Commanding

Officer
H. Doury
A. S. S.

To Commanding Officer Det 5th Cav. M. S. M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

ADJ. GEN. 1867
 CO. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
 U.S. Army
 D. C.

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Regt. of _____

Company _____

5th M. & M. Co.

Regiment of _____

By _____

Volunteered at _____

John A. Smith

John A. Smith

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Donation

I, John A. Dwyer born in Weymouth
in the State of Massachusetts aged 18 years,
and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of Dec 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Dwyer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Donation

this 27th day of Dec 1863.

Before Leafe Thomas Thomas

John A. Dwyer
M.D.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Williams
S. C. as Capt. M.
apt EXAMINING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when induced; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as fully qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
5 1/2 inches high.

5th Regiment of Gen. W. C. R. M. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 748.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 5th Regiment of Gen. W. C. R. M. Volunteers, on
the 1st day of April, 1864, at Rolla Mo

John A. Dwyer
John H. Williams
Leafe Thomas Thomas

Dubois, Joseph
Co L., 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Bugler | Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8166409	25
2	8166498	26
3	8166584	27
4	8166669	28
5	8166757	29
6	8166839	30
7	8166919	31
8	8166998	32
9	8167075	33
10	8167151	34
11	8167223	35
12	8167290	36
13	8167380	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

Q

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph Dubois
Saddle Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo. Nov 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 24, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24⁵⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 15 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipment from July
1/64 to Aug 1/64.
Stoppage for loss of one set
saddles Total \$15.00

Book mark: _____

J. A. Wise

40

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph C. Curtis
Hadden, Co. 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid due for use &
use of horse & horse
equipments from July 4,
to Aug 2/64

Book mark:

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Joseph Dubois
Saddl

Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for** _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of risk of horse & horse
equipments from June
30/63 to Aug 2/64*

Book mark: _____

J. A. Wise

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Dubois
Caddo, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to Aug 2/64

Book mark:

J. M. H.

L

5 S. M. Cav. (20 reg.)

Mo.

Joseph Dubois

Saddler, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Present sick

Payable for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments, from June 30/64 to Aug 18/64

Book mark:

J. Allen

(2000)

Opport.

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Joseph Dubois
Saddler, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip-
ments for Feb'y 29/64 to
June 30/64

Book mark:

J. Wise

Al

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Rubais

Saddle Co. L., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *105* for

Due Gov't, \$ *105* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *105*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *105*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse and equipments
from Feb 29,*

Book mark:

H. E. Motman
(105)

Al

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Joseph Dubois
Saddler, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for**

Due Gov't \$ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse and equipments
from Oct 31.*

Book mark:

(100)

J. E. Noteman
Clerk

44

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Joseph Dubois
Sully, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse and equipments
from Oct 31.

Book mark:

(1004)

J. E. Notman

A

| 5 S. M. Cav. (20 reg.) |

Mo.

Joseph Dubois

Sally, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Present Sick*

*Pay due for use of horse
and horse equipments
from April 30 to June 30
and from Aug 31.*

Book mark:

(200-)

H. E. Wetmore

Original

Al | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Joseph Dubois

Sally, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from June 30,*

Book mark:

N. E. Noteman

Al

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Joseph Dubois

Sadler, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Company*

Sadler, June 2, 3, 1863

*Pay due for use of horse
and equipments from Apr 30
to June 30.*

Book mark:

J. E. Mateman

(266)

Copy

Al | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph Rubain
Eug, Co *L*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

March & April, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where *Granton*

Period *During War*

Mustered in:

When *Mar 26*, 186*2*

Where *Granton*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Had horse*

By the former horse and

Equipment to form Oct 31 to 1862

First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875

H. E. Weteman

567

Duffy John J.
Co M, 5 Missouri S.M.Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

568
Duffy. John J
Co M, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8167599	"
2	8167511	"
3	8167690	"
4	8167779	"
5	8167878	"
6	8167982	"
7	8168085	"
8	8146584	"
9	8168190	"
10	8168339	"
11	8168429	"
12	8168675	"
13	8147279	"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book No. 10739-a-a-201575
General Notation 10739 A 1875

See also

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John J. Duffy
Capt, Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged reason
of rec'distment Aug 4/64.

Book mark: _____ .

J. G. Reeves
Coyd.

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Duffy
Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July and Aug, 1864
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
Recruited in the U.S.A.
service on the 24 March
1864, taken from Company
August 4, 1864 by order from
the Dept of Mo

Book mark:

(130)

J. J. Reeves
Capt

①

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Duffin
46th Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Have received no bounty. 1st instalment bounty \$60. Due 2^d instal \$50 Due. For use and risk of Horse & Equip 122 days*

Book mark:

J. G. Reece
Capt.

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Duff
Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran
Stoppage for Horse equipments
\$23.50 and for use and
risk of Horse & Horse
Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

J. G. Reeve
Capt.

20

58 M. 600
(2000)

Mo.

John J. Duffy
Co. M, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, April 16, 1864.

When enlisted Nov. 29, 1864.

When mustered in April 16, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$400 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered as Veteran

Roll number 150191 Series

1863, from 12th Mo. Must. Ter.

in to take effect from

date of enlistment

Nov. 29, 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Allen

20 | 55th Mo. Cav. | Mo.

John J. Duffey
Capt., Co. A, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Apr. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 28, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42¹⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2²⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
virtue of re-enlistment
as vet. Vol. under C.O.

191. War & Capt. Clothing acct
settled to June 30, 1863.

Thirty days pay due

Book mark: Dec 10 73 4. H. O. 1864 1875.

D. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 20

8147279

018914

for use of horses
and equiptage. Val-
uation of horse \$100.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Duffy
Corp. Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One full length
Perry County Mo.
Furnished Horse
& Equipments 60 days

Book mark:

(1864)

L. B. Smith
Capt.

29

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John C. Duff
Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *For use & value of
Horse & equipments. 61. Large
Stop Nov equip \$225*

Book mark: _____

(210)

John C. Duff
Capt.

D.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John E. Duffy

Capt. Co. M, b Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments 61 days*

Book mark:

J. C. [Signature]
Capt.

58. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John E. Duff

Capt., Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & equipments 62 days*

Book mark:

John E. Duff
Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Duffly

Co. M, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *180* *& horse* *100*

Remarks: *For use & risk of*
horse & equipments 61 days

Book mark:

E. H. H.
Capt.

D. J. L. H. Can Mo.

John E. Duffey
Capt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John E. Duffey
Capt.

20 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John C. Duffy
Capt., Co. K; 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March, 18.* " 186*2*.

Where *Frankton*

Period *Living* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 26.* " 186*2*.

Where *Frankton*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*^{*4*} 100

Remarks: *For use & trial of horse & horse equipments, 187 days*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: **General Notation 10739 A 1875.**

John C. Duffy
(1862) *Capt.*

Duffy John J.

Co M

5

Reg't Mo 28th MC

Enclosures

Med Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Det. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Contract
Death or Effects
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. O.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Duffy desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
He declares, That I am 21 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Salmon, Idaho
The 29 day of March 1864

Witness:

Ben. Reese

John J. Duffy

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

Discharged
By Wm. J. Jacobson
Capt. 1st Regt. Mountain
Artillery. 1st Div. 1864
Albion, Minn. Jan 1865

He - enlistment; last served in Company A
5 Regt of Ca. H. Art.

No. 10
Volunteered at Salmon, Idaho
March 29 1864
By Capt. Wm. J. Jacobson
5 Regtment of Ca. H. Art.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ do consent, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of three years.

Given at
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Salem



I, *John J. Duffy*

born in *Massachusetts*

in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *29*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *March* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. Duffy* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Salem* this

day of *March* 186*4*

John J. Duffy

By *John J. Duffy*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John F. Ryan, Surgeon
5th Mass. Inf.

MAJOR SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes* *Red hair* *Light complexion* *5 feet 7 inches* *140 lbs*
high.

Captain

Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gen. Form. Gov. July, 1864

Mustered into the 5th Mass. Inf. June 16, 1864
 John J. Duffy
 29 March 1864

Recd. at the Prov. M. & A. Office, June 16, 1864
 John J. Duffy
 29 March 1864

569
Dugan, Henry J
Co G, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Corporal 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

F/59571	"
F/59603	"
F/59694	"
F/59765	"
F/59876	"
F/59967	"
F/60053	"
F/60141	"
F/61222	"
F/60326	"
F/61419	"
F/61567	"
F/62591	"
F/61771	"
F/46183	"
F/60863	"
F/60949	"
F/61000	"
F/61115	"
F/61196	"
F/61277	"
F/61347	"
F/47123	"
	"
	"

Arch Mark.

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

For Jan

10 Vol. 100 **Mo.**

Henry H. Rogers
1st, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
1st Co., April 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
for promotion from private
of company to take effect
April 13, 1865. The officer
is mustered out with the
(100)

Book mark:

H. H. Rogers
Copyright

MAR. 20

8147123

018910

Condition that he receive
no final payment until
he satisfies the pay
Department that he is
not indebted to the
United States.

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry J. Engan
Lieut., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo, *April 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 13, 1865.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engan
Coyd

9

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry A. Dean
1st Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Henry A. Dean
Capt.

2

58 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry S. Dugan

Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Henry S. Dugan
Copyist

6

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry C. Dugan
1st Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
Coyd

9

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry A. Tugan

1st, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tugan
Signed

9 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry C. Eugene

1st Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry C. Eugene
Capt.

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry E. Egan

1st Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9th 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
C. Egan

D | 5²⁰⁰ S. M. Co. | Mo.

Henry T. Dugan
1st Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.
Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, March 3, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 2, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period years during the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by order of a
Commission from the Gov. of Mo. dated
St. Louis Mo. February 17 1864 to fill
vacancy in Co. G 5 Cavalry M. & M.
(over)

Book mark :

MAR. 20

8146183

018914

Vice Bracher Promoted
Minister in to take effect
March 2. 1864 he having
Complied with Rule 4 Par.
8. by O. No 48 Wm Sept. 1863
Last Paid by Maj Larned
to include October 31 1863.

9

[5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Henry C. Dugan

1st, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2nd Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1. Lieut
Feb 4. 64 from 2nd Supt

Book mark:

[Signature]

9
5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry A. Morgan

Sgt., Co. G, 5 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Private horse & equipment

Book mark:

Morgan
Copyright

9

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry J. Dugan

Sgt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 186 J.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

J. Dugan

E. | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Henry, E. Guean
Sergeant, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse and
Equipments.

Book mark:

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm. L. Dugan

Exp. Co. 9, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse & Equipment

Book mark:

Wm. L. Dugan

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry J. Dugan
Sgt. & G., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse equip
14 days horse pay to be
stopped.

Book mark:

Hearn

10

5th M Can
12th reg

Mo.

Henry S. Dugan
Eng A Co. 5th Reg't Missouri
Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 19th, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Dugan

20 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Henry L. Inman

Co. G, Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Equip from Oct 31. 62
to Dec 28. 63*

Book mark:

Heiler

9 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry Dugan

Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Private horse since
enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

Exiles Copyd

29

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry J. Dugan

Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

H. J. Dugan

29

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Dugan

Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse on service only instrument value of Horse Equip for Govt Thirty dollars thirty only

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Henry

9 | 5. S. McCan | Mo.
(2^d org)

Henry Dugan
Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri S. McCan

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 24th, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse in
service since enlistment

Became a G. S. M. S. McCan

Book mark:

H. Dugan

2

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry J. Sugar

SpA, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

SpA

19

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry T. Dugan
Comp. Co. B., Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 14 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: _____

Repiles

(200) Copied.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry J. Sugar

Capt. Capt. Walter's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 14, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 8*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *years* *during war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (Old Organization.)

Book mark:
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

L. J. Sugar
Copper.

Dugan, Henry J.
1st Co., 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.,
Regt.

See Brucher, R. Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>46</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confiscations	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Donations	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry T. Dugan
Sgt 5th Mo. S. M. Cav



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, February 18th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 29.

II.... Sergeant Henry J. Dagon, of Company B.
Fifth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged
from the service, to accept promotion to 1st Lieutenant of said Company
to take effect from the date of his muster in as 1st Lieutenant.

By order of Major General A. J. Casserane

Assistant Adjutant General
Department of the Mo.
Saint Louis Mo

John May
Adjutant General

Ce #100 -

Adjutant: Hd Quarters
Sgt's Office
Hd Quarters July 18th 1864

From John B.
Adjutant General

J. O. G.

No 29

II. Exchanging Capt
Henry F. Cuban Company
G. to enable him to
accept promotion

R. Hd Quarters 5th Cavalry
July 20th 1864



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, February 15th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 29

II. Sergeant Henry T. Dugan of Company "G",
First Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby dis-
-charged from the service, to accept promotion to 1st Lieut-
-enant of said Company to take effect from the date of his
muster in as 1st Lieutenant.

By order of Major General H. S. Peckham.

T.
S. B. Carr, M. G.
Rolla, Mo.

John H. May
Adjutant General

K#53
Rolla Dist-6
Rolla Mo Sept 23 64

Command - Co H
Adj - Adj General

SO 30 146 Ordering
Sent 26 7 Day an Co
to 5 5 regular to Graham's
to receive pay for Pri
Horses sold for the fort
by men of this company

No 1 Detail of Rolla
Rolla Mo Sept 23/64
Respectfully forwarded to
Communications Office
5th Regt and 3rd
By order of A. C. Stephens
Lieut Col 3rd Regt
K. D. Smith

Rolla Mo Sept 23/64
K. D. Smith

121
4th Corps District of 1st Regt
Rota Mo Sept 23rd 1864

Special Order
No 146

1. ... 1st Lieut W. T. Dugan,
Co. G. 5th Cal. Inf., will proceed to St Louis, Mo
for the purpose of receiving the purchase money
for the private horses sold by the Men of his
Company to the Government, Having performed
this duty Lieut Dugan will at once return to
this place.

The C. & M. Dept will furnish the
necessary transportation.

By Order of Brig Genl McNeil
(Signed) C. G. Laurent
C. & M. G.

C. O. S. Repuber

T#95

Rolls Dist of
Rolls July 30/64

Rainford
Kpt 1-2045 Rpt.

No. 10108 ordering 6
1/2's of 1/2's to move
to Salem Mo

August 4 J
8

2432 2432 2432

Wm. D. D. Rollins
Rollins Co. July 31st 1864

Special Order
No. 108.

Lieut. W. D. D. Rollins Co. G.

5th Cav. Md. Inf. will proceed with said Company with-
out delay to Salem Mass. when on his arrival he will
report to Capt. L. E. Whybark Commanding Post for
duty.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Hunter
(Signed) J. H. Rensselaer
A. A. Genl.

Official
Post Adj.

Dugan, Henry P.
Sept 18 5 Coy Inf



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, February 18th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 29

II. Sergeant Henry T. Dugan of Company E. Fifth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service, to accept promotion to 1st Lieutenant of said Company to take effect from the date of his muster in as 1st Lieutenant.

By order of Major General H. S. Rosecrans

To
Sergeant Henry T. Dugan
Co. E. 5th Cav. Mo. St. M.
Thos. H. Commander

Adjutant General.

Roll List of
Roll No. July 31/64

Rainford J.
A. H. Gentry

S. O. 3
No. 108. 3

Ordering N. H.
J. Dugan 5th Regt Cav.
On S. H. to Salem Mo. and
to report to Capt. J. C. Whigham
Comd'g. Post.

Roll No. July 31/64

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., July 31st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

no. 108 }

Lieut H. J. Dugan Co G. 5th Cav Regt Mo
will proceed with said Co without delay to Salem
Mo when on his arrival he will report to Capt S E
Wheeler Commanding Post for duty.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL GUITAR.

J. Parissord

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL

C
Rolla

*Certificate in the
Case of Henry Duncan
1st Lt. Co. of 5th
Infantry*

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of studies of Negroes
in the Archives Division, M. B. C.
The book was of the
with the records of the State, Vol. No. 1.
Service of No.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Archives Division, M. B. C.

Head Quarters 5th Regt Cav M. S. M.
Rolla Mo March 2^d 1864

Sergeant Harry Dugan Company G.
5th Regt Cav M. S. M., having been promoted
by election and Commissioned as First Lieutenant
to fill vacancy in said Company, is hereby
recommended as competent to fill said position
I therefore request that he be mustered as such.

Geo. A. Eppstein
Lieut Col. Candy Regt 8th Dist

H. J. Duran
1574.5 lb mfm

Certificate given by
Capt. Hamilton July 18/65

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterings & Disbursing Office of Arsenal, in the Arsenal Division, E. O.

State of Missouri
County of St Louis

On this 17th day of July 1865-
before me Clerk of the St Louis Circuit Court in and for
said County in the State of Missouri
personally appeared Henry J. Dugan late of the
Co. A. 5th Regiment Cal. M.S.A. Volunteer
who being duly sworn according to law depose and
say, that he has made full and complete return
of all Quartermaster's Stores, Clothing, Camp
and Garrison Equipage, and Ordnance Stores
for which he has ever receipted or become in any way
responsible, whether said Government property was
captured from the enemy, or duly invoiced to him or
came informally into his possession, and that
he is not in any way indebted to the United States
whether for money, or public property except:
(1) one cross sabre, (2) one Moleen Blanket 7.00
(3) one storage Revolver, (4) three Waist Belt Plates
(5) one Sabre letter plate, (6) one Sabre Knot, (7) six Birds
(8) four Tallow Candles, (9) Five Horse Brushes, 7.50
(10) Five pen. Stamps, (11) Five sheet letter and (12) one Packing Box
(749.66)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at
the City of St Louis on the day and year above written.
Witness my hand and seal of Court here affixed.
John M. Neil
Clerk

Henry T. Dugan
Sgt. 5th Mo. S. M. Cav



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

St. Louis, February 18th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 29

II. Sergeant Murray T. Duncan of Company B.,
5th Regt. of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is
hereby discharged from the service, to accept of promotion
to 1st Lieutenant of said company to take effect from
the date of his muster in as 1st Lieutenant.

By order of Major General W. S. Rosecrans.

To

Brig. Genl. V. Thomas

Adj. Genl. U.S.A.

Adjutant General

570
Dugan, Patrick

Co 4, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8159538
8159630
8159723
8159809
8159900
8160086
8160123
8160303
8161414
10837-2-1887

Book No. 10837-2-1887

General Notation 10739 A 1875

See also

A. 5. Long (207)
A. 13. Lmear. Mo.

Patrick A. Ryan

Co. G, 13. Regt. Mo. Lmear.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10837. A. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 14, 1888.

Discharged at Wynnewille
Mo. Sept. 27, 1862, by reason
of having lost the use of his
left hand and fore arm
by shaking palsy. His
left hand trembles so
much that he is unable
to hold a light article -
less so a gun.

Keogh

9

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Patrick Dugan
Pvt., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo, *Sept 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept*
27. 1865. Disability
Waynesville Mo

Book mark: *10837. 2. 87*

J. W. Wynn
Clerk

19 | 5th Mo. | Mo.
| 2nd regt |

Paterson Dugan
Capt., Co. G, 5th Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 19th, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Patrick Dugan

Art, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on account of disability & furnished statement given*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Refiler

29

[5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.

Patrick Dugan

Co. G, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
from 27 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

James *Co. G*

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Patrick Dugan

Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse in service since enlistment value of horse Equip for Govt Twenty two Dollars forty cts

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(100)

M. J. Miles

Original

19 5th Mo. Can
2 000 Mo.

Private Susan
Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 24th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Susan
in service from 24th Aug

Became C. & S. M. Can

Book mark:

9

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Patrick Dugan

Pat, Co. G, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Spiller

19

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Patrick Dugan

Co. B, Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 14 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

Spiller

9

[5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)] Mo.

Patricio Dugan

Co. Capt. Walter's Co., Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 21, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period years during war

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: 10837 Page 513 1887
General Notation 10739 A 1875

H. P. H.

Supan Patrick

P. Co. G. 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

723
Patrick Dugan 42
Private Co. G.
5th Cav. M. & M.

Disch'd Sept 27 1862

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
AND GEOLOGICAL
SOLLS.

DEATH AND DEBILITY RECORDS

Return of Casualties

Discharges &c for 1862

1863. Reports from

discharged at

Waynesville Mo.

Sept 17/62. of "Heatness"

+ "Genl. Debility"

Repts. file & visit 5th

Mo. S. M. Co. in prod.

April 21/85. H. H. H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 14th, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Salick Egan was enrolled on the 21st
day of March, 1862, at St. Louis Mo.
in Company E, 1st Nat 5th Regiment of Car Mo S M
Volunteers, to serve — years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 14th
day of April, 1862, at St. Louis Mo.
in Company E, 1st Nat 5th Regiment of Car Mo S M
Volunteers, to serve — years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
months of September & October, 1862, he is reported
Private Discharged for disability Sept 27
at Nashville Mo.

Chas. Freely

Asst Adjt General

for copy see (1000) to
 Adjutant Genl
 Dec 10/62
 with 10 Co of 9th Mo
 Inf

JMC

571
Duncan. Charles F.

Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 146299	"
2	F 15-115-9	"
3	F 15-125-3	"
4	F 15-1349	"
5	F 15-1446	"
6	F 15-1538	"
7	F 15-1631	"
8	F 15-1722	"
9	F 15-1804	"
10	F 15-1888	"
11	F 163171	"
12	F 163395	"
13	F 163395	"
14	F 163395	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Arch Mark 10 729-a-260-15811575
General Notation 10730 A 1875

See also

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo. 7

Charles J. Duncan

Rt., Consolidated Co., 5 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865.

Last paid to

June 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 84 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was composed of Veterans and Recruits not mustered out with the Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

10 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles F. Duncan
Pvt., Co. H., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolls, Mo., Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B 5th

M. S. M. Cav. by S. O. No. 16. Hd. Qu.

3rd M. S. M. Cav. Rolls Mo. Feb. 4

1865. Transferred to detachment 5 M. S.

M. Cav. by G. O. No. 1. Hd. Qu. 3 M. S.

M. Cav. Still held in service.

Book mark: Vide 107390 a. g. o. (E. B.) 1875

E. U. Hunter

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles F. Duncan

Pst

{ Consolidated Company,
5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: On Scout Pay
due for private horse
equipments from
June 30/64 to Aug
2/64

* Formed of recruits not entitled to discharge on expiration of original term of service of the regiment, per H. O. 82, Dept. Missouri, Section of 1865.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Roe

12

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Charles F. Duncan
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb., 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles F. Duncan

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of Private Horse
& equipments, 32 days

Book mark:

Al | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles F. Duncan

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay due, 32 days

Book mark:

10 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles Duncan

Cia..., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Des Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of Private Horse &
equipments, 32 days

Book mark:

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles Duncan

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Private Horse &
equipments, 122 days

20
100 Stoppage for one
Link

Book mark:

Beck

Copy

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Duncan

Cin., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of Private Horse
& equipments, 61 days*

Book mark: _____

W Beck

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Duncan

Civ., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for care and
risk of horse and
equipments, 79 days
to be deducted for
Bridle & Halter Complete
B, 36

Book mark:

Beck

10

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Duncan

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse

Book mark:

D

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Duncan

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *\$25 Bounty and \$2*
Premium due

Book mark:

11 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles American
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Beck

D. 1.5 No 5 M Co Mo.

Charles F Duncan

Priv, Co, B, 5 Reg't Missouri *5th*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, *Aug 17*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 17, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2*, 186*3*.

Where *Houston Mo*

Period *1 yr*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *\$23.75 Bounty and*
\$2.00 Premium Due

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875

Diadict

MISSOURI S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

572
Duncan, George

Co H K&S Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Under Cook Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8144146	"
2	8144246	"
3	8144346	"
4	8144446	"
5	8144546	"
6	8144646	"
7	8144746	"
8	8144846	"
9	8144946	"
10	8144946	"
11	8144946	"
12	8144946	"
13	8144946	"
14	8144946	"
15	8144946	"
16	8144946	"
17	8144946	"
18	8144946	"
19	8144946	"
20	8144946	"
21	8144946	"
22	8144946	"
23	8144946	"
24	8144946	"
25	8144946	"
26	8144946	"
27	8144946	"
28	8144946	"
29	8144946	"
30	8144946	"
31	8144946	"
32	8144946	"
33	8144946	"
34	8144946	"
35	8144946	"
36	8144946	"
37	8144946	"
38	8144946	"
39	8144946	"
40	8144946	"
41	8144946	"
42	8144946	"
43	8144946	"
44	8144946	"
45	8144946	"
46	8144946	"
47	8144946	"
48	8144946	"
49	8144946	"
50	8144946	"
51	8144946	"
52	8144946	"
53	8144946	"
54	8144946	"
55	8144946	"
56	8144946	"
57	8144946	"
58	8144946	"
59	8144946	"
60	8144946	"
61	8144946	"
62	8144946	"
63	8144946	"
64	8144946	"
65	8144946	"
66	8144946	"
67	8144946	"
68	8144946	"
69	8144946	"
70	8144946	"
71	8144946	"
72	8144946	"
73	8144946	"
74	8144946	"
75	8144946	"
76	8144946	"
77	8144946	"
78	8144946	"
79	8144946	"
80	8144946	"
81	8144946	"
82	8144946	"
83	8144946	"
84	8144946	"
85	8144946	"
86	8144946	"
87	8144946	"
88	8144946	"
89	8144946	"
90	8144946	"
91	8144946	"
92	8144946	"
93	8144946	"
94	8144946	"
95	8144946	"
96	8144946	"
97	8144946	"
98	8144946	"
99	8144946	"
100	8144946	"

Book Mark 10739-a-a 806 B 11875
General Notation 10739 A 1875

See also

D | 55 McLean | Mo.

George Duncan
Ogden, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri McLean

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kolla, Mo. Feb. 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service of Company

Book mark:

Randall

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Duncan
Co. M., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo. Apr. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. A. S.*

M. S. M. Cav. by S. O. No. 5. Hd. Qrs. 3rd

M. S. M. Cav. Rolla Mo. Jan. 1st 1865.

Transferred to Company K 5th M. S.

M. Cav. by R. O. No. 21 Hd. Qrs. 5th M.

S. M. Cav. Feb. 11th 1865.

Book mark: *Vol 10739 A. 990. (88) 1875*

E. H. Heintzel

D | S. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Duncan (Colored)
Batt. Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. April 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 186

Due soldier \$..... 186; due U. S. \$..... 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 186

Bounty paid \$..... 186 due \$..... 186

Remarks Transferred to Co. K.

Special Order No. 21, Dated Feb.

14/65. Hdqrs. 5th M.S. M. Cav.

Transferred from Co. A. Special

order No. 5, dated Jan. 1st Hdqrs

5th Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark:

Randall
Coppin

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Duncan

Leath, Co. L., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Given by transfer for
Lee & 5 Cavalry men to, & no
20 for 14 days 5 Cavalry men 2nd Mo
Feb 20/65*

*Pay due for use & risk of
horse & horse equipments
from July 1/64 to Aug 2/64*

Book mark:

James

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George + Dunker

Under
Cook, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Wayneville Mo.

Book mark:

S. Crane

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Dunkan
Under
Cook, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Colored Boy*

Book mark i.

S. Duncan
Capped.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George L. Duncan

under

Cook, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(ad Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Colored Boy*

Book mark:

S. Duncan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Dunkan

Under Cook, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Colored Boy

Book mark:

(136)

J. Duncan

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Duncan

Under
Cook

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Colored Boy

Book mark :

S. Duncan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Lunken

under
Cook

, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Gehy*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Colored Boy*

Book mark :.....

(838)

S. Lunken

App'd.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George Dunkan
under
Cook, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Colored Boy

Book mark:

S. Duncan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Duncan

^{under}
Cook, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Colored Boy

Book mark:

S. Duncan

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20 reg.) Mo.

George + Duncan
Cook, Co. A, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Colored Boy

Book mark:

J. Duncan
Coyd.

D.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George X Dunham

, Co. A., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Colored boy

Book mark:

Carry

L. S. McCall Mo.

George Duncan

Appears with rank of Cook on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 5 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Rolls, Mo. March 23, 1865.

Where born Casper Co. Mo.

Age 22 years; occupation Cook

When enlisted June 30, 1863.

Where enlisted Waynesville, Mo.

For what period enlisted during war years

Eyes brown; hair black

Complexion dark; height ft. in.

When mustered in March 23, 1865.

Where mustered in Rolls Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harper

(230) _____ Copyied.

5th Cav Mo.

George Dunham

Appears with rank of junior Cook on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. C. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Apr 8, 1864.

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Age 20 years; occupation Cook

When enlisted June 30, 1863.

Where enlisted Thyngsboro Mo

For what period enlisted during war years

Eyes brown; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in April 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Beaumont, Tex. Co. Mo

Company to which assigned 5th Cav.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 10739 A 1875

S. M. C.

(100) Copied

Dunkan, George

Co. _____

5

Regt. M. Cav.

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements _____

Furloughs or L. of A. _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Dep. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp^l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertion _____

Discharge from Hosp^l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough or L. of A. _____

Med. Examination _____

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp^l _____

Transfer to V. R. O. _____

Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Dunkan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wynessville, Mo
The 6th day of April 1864
Witness: Peter Rhein George Dunkan

Ar. 1807. This paper was formerly
filed in the Regiment Div. E. & P. O.

Discharged

Boy's

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No.
George Dunkan
Volunteer at Wynessville, Mo
June 30th 1863
By Capt. George H. H. H. H.
1st Regt. of New York

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, do certify, That I am the
father of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of years.

Given at
The day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo*



TOWN OF *Waynesville*

I, *George Duncan* born in *Wayne County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *June* 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George Duncan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Waynesville Mo*
this *thirtieth* day of *June* 1863. *George H. Duncan*
By *George H. Duncan*
Capt. B. A. S. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alexander Fekete
Asst. Surgeon 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Examined and found

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George Duncan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair, *black* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches
high.

George H. Duncan
Capt. B. A. S. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Examined and found

Witnessed and signed by the Governor of the United States at the City of Springfield 1864 of Rolla Mo

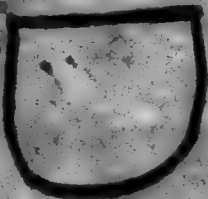
Just & Co. 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Dinkham desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Maynooth Mo
The Highland of June 1863
Witness: John S. Smith

APR. 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Ordnance Div. R. & P. O.



Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last entered in Company ()

No. George Dinkham
Volunteered at Maynooth Mo
June 1st 1863,
By John S. Smith Captain
of Regiment of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George Dinkham do declare, That I am the father of George Dinkham; that the minor is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of years three.

Given at The day of June
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo*

TOWN OF *Waynesville*

I, *George Duncan* born in *Cooper County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Cook* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *June* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George Duncan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *thirtieth* day of

Waynesville Mo June 1864

George Duncan
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alexander Fehle
A. Sanger 3d Cas. Regt.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Duncan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *brown eyes, black hair, black complexion, is five feet seven inches*
high.

Capt. B. A. 5th Regt.
Gov. Ex. Off. July, 1864

George M. Miller
Examining Officer.

573 or 899111
Duncan, Henry G
Co B, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 815-0089
2 815-0172
3 815-0267
4 815-0366
5 815-0470
6 815-0650
7 815-0686
8 815-0788
9 815-0888
10 815-0974
11 815-1066
12 815-1158
13 815-1251
14 815-1348
15 815-1445
16 815-1589
17 815-1679
18 815-1981

✓ Mark

General Notation 10739 A 1876

✓ See also

H

| 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry G. Duncan *

Bri, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla, Mo., Feb. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 4'65*
by reason of disability

* *From 2d Auditor's Roll*

Book mark: _____

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry G. American
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... **100 for**.....

Due Gov't, \$..... **100 for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... **100**

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:.....

(1257)

W. Beck

Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry T. Duncan
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged April*
10 '64 By order of
Asst. Commander

Book mark: *Discharged Apr 9 '64*
Side H & H. R.

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry G Duncan
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1884.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1884)

Beck
Cavalry

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry G. Humean
Crim., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wach

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Granville Duncan

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of private horse
& equipment from July 21
to Oct. 31 '63*

Book mark:

1000

Book

Copy

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Duncan

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments from Aug. 12 to Aug 31 '63*

Book mark:

Beck

1 D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

* Henry G. Duncan
Pot

Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Name appears in Present
& absent column as
Granville H. Duncan

Book mark:

(307)

J. H. Schoddy
Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Granville Duncan

Bot, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

J. H. Schooley

Captain

D 55 McLean (2094) Mo.

Granville Duncan

1st, Co B, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf. McLean

Appears on Special Muster Roll

as Dated April 20th, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

J. H. Schooley

Copyist

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Granville Duncan

1st, Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Oct 31st to Dec 31st/63

Book mark:

(1863)

J. H. Schorley

Copyist

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry J. Duncan
Pvt.

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Private Horse
& equipment from
Sep 1st to Dec 31st

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(100)

J. H. Schreyer

Capt.

D

Mo. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry J. Duncan

Pvt

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private Horse
& Equipments

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(215)

J. H. Schooley

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry G. Duncan
Corp.

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(200)

J. Schoduy

I 55th Cav 20th Mo.

Henry G. Duncan
Corp, Co. B, 13 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated Aug 24th, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.
Got. Horse & equipments.

X
Became Co. B, 13 Reg't
Mo. S. M. Cav (20th)

Book mark:

J. S. Chodley

Copyright

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry G. Duncan
Corp.

Co. B, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mounted on his
own horse from date
of enlistment to Feb.
10/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(100) W. Schreyer

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry G. Duncan
Capt. Co. D, 6 Batt'n, Missouri State Militia*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Feb 4th to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark: _____

(100)

J. H. Schoddy

Capt.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry G. Duncan

Corp., Co. C, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo, Feb 4, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 14th, 1862

Where Cooper

Period years.

During the War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875

J. Schreyer

Copies.

Duncan, Henry G.
Co. B, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Q. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Sanitary Sheet	Med. Examination
Indentment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Cash or Effects	Personal Reports
Questions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, transients or nature, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or adjutant of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. a. d. a. d. a.* to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.

For 1864 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical Officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, phthisis, rheumatism, enlargement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, skin, or any obscure disease liable to be faked or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

PRECAUTIONS.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the officer or company commander, or other officer commanding the company detached to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his own medical report, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the commander of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and the soldier is discharged with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward these papers, by express, direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given to the hands of the soldier.

Q. 26. H. L. Drift, Nov 1864

Q. 26. H. L. Drift, Nov 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Henry L. Almon

Private of Co. B.

1st Cav. Regt of W. I. M.

D. 26

Approved.

Wm. Dickman, Surg. Major

Medical Director

APPROVED

District of Columbia

Mad. Miss

RECEIVED U. S. A.

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Army
Sanit. Service March 28, 1864

To be Discharged

By order of

Adj. Gen. R. M. W.

Wm. L. W.

apt. adj. Gen.

Received (A. G. Office)

1864

Wm. L. W.
Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Army
Sanit. Service March 28, 1864

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 28 1864

Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Henry S. Muscan a private of Captain Richard Murphy's Company, (B) of the Fifth Regiment of United States Cavalry was enlisted by Capt. Richard Murphy of the Fifth Regiment of Cavalry at Booneville, Mo. on the 4th day of February 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Cooper Co. in the State of Missouri in the County of Boone years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer.

During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty on account of disease taken while on escort duty near Houston, Tex. in the month of October 1863 since which time he has been under medical treatment and has done no duty.

STATION: Houston, Mo.
DATE: March 20, 1864

Richard Murphy
Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry S. Muscan of Captain Richard Murphy's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of: Partial Paralysis of right side, very much difficulty of articulation, loss of teeth, partial deafness and at times vertigo. He is short and muscular and will not on any more called second time for service. He is the son of William Muscan of Boone Co. Mo. He is afflicted with the effects of previous attack of acute meningitis. Not fit for service in Cavalry Corps. Agree of John H. Williams & Co. of Boone Co. Mo. Discharge of

Discharged, this 10th day of April 1864, at Booneville, Mo.

Jas A. Eppstein
Sut. Col. Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

574
Duncan. John
Co. I, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8163733	8165215
2 8163636	8147201
3 8163847	
4 8163939	
5 8164014	
6 8164098	
7 8164181	
8 8164264	
9 8164346	
10 8164417	
11 8164490	
12 8164578	
13 8164504	
14 8164665	
15 8164750	
16 8146762	
17 8164830	
18 8146788	
19 8164909	
20 8146821	
21 8165025	
22 8146638	
23 8146692	
24 8146716	
25 8146736	

Each Mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875

See also 1874. McLean

20 | 5 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Wincan
Corp, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 26, 1864.

Last paid to Jan. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~Nothing~~ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out to
enable him to enlist
as Vet. Vol. under S.O.
191 War Dept. Clothing
account settled there-
under Jan. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

20

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Duncanson

Capt. Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ²⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred after S.O. no.

105 del. gr. Sept. of the Mo. to the 13

Mo. Cav. Re-enlisted Feb. 24/64.

Appl conf. sec. 1162. Transferred Sept

24/64. Settlement of settled Aug 31/64 joined

by transfer June 1/62. per S.O. 203 del. gr.

(over)

Book mark: _____

Poe

MAR. 21

8165215

418914

M. J. M. May 29/62.
Descriptive Roll given.

D | 5th Mo. Co. | Mo.

John Hanson
Capt, Co. D, 2^d Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May, 1864

Station Co. D, 2^d Reg't of the Missouri

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Circular 18. Mar. Sept. 64

Complied with

Book mark:

J. M. Smith
Capt.

9 10 S. W. Cal Mo.

John Barnes
Capt., Co. I, 2^d Reg't Missouri W. Cal.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for April, 1864

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Circular 18. Mar. Dept. 64

complied with
Ded \$52 second installment of
County

Book mark:

J. M. Tawley

D | S. W. Cad. | **Mo.**

John L. Linn
Co. I., 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March, 1864

Station St. Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Parity
Capt.

D 15 I. M. Cal Mo.

John Linsau
Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January, 1864

Station Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Missouri

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Fitch

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Duncan
Corp., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the 13th*
Mo. Cav. as per S.O. 158
Hd. Qrs. Sept 1st of the Mo.
Sept 7/64. Dis. roll given.

Book mark:

(354)

C. A. Dean

Copyright.

I I. S. M. Cash Mo.

John Duncan
Capt Co. D, 2^d Reg't Missouri I. S. M. Cash

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for August, 1864

Station Adj. Gen. Dept of the Missouri

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Co. 15. M.D. 64 Completed
with

Em for 3^d installment of
County per bill 19. M.D. 63

Book mark :

J. M. Bailey

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Duncan,

Capt

, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Messenger at Red River
dept of the Major S.O.
No. 354. see Roll given.*

Book mark:

D

| S. A. M. Co. |

Mo.

John Benson
Capt, Co. D, 2^d Reg't Missouri M. Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July, 1864

Station Head Quarters Dept of the Missouri

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Dis. 18. M. D. & Co. complied
with

Book mark :

J. M. Farley

de

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Duncan.

Capt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188 *4*.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Messenger at Hd Qrs*
dept of the Mo. ar for S.O.
No. 354. as Roll given

Book mark:

Pal

2 1st. M. Cad Mo.

John P. Dorman
Capt, Co. 2, 2^d Reg't Missouri M. Cad

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June, 1864

Station Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Missouri

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Cir. 18. M. 64 complies
with

Decl. for 2^d installment of
County for 10. 12. M. 63

Book mark:

J. M. Farley
Clerk.

20

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Duncan.

Capt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Welfenger at Hd Qrs
dept of the Mo. co per
S.O. No. 354. Descriptive
Roll Given.

Book mark:

20

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Duncan.

Capt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Helpinger at 4th Co
Capt of the Mo. per S.O.
No. 354. Des. roll.

Book mark:

20 | 55 m. bar
(2009) | **Mo.**

John Durcan
Pat. Co......, 1 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Mo Feb 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 7, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Muster in to
take effect from the
date of enlistment

Book mark:

W. C. C.
Coyd.

L

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Duncan,

corp., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Messenger at Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo. v. p. S. O.
No. 354. Descriptive Roll
Given.*

Book mark: _____

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Duncan,
Capt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Duncan

Capt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(360)

S. W. Dicker

Copyist.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Duncan

Capt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(100)

Copyd.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Duncan

Repl., Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Teacher

Copyist

10 158. m. far | Mo.

John Duncan
Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri 8 m. far

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

L | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Duncan

April } Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865,

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.).

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

10 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Duncan

Capt. { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*
Decem 1. 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.).

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker
Capt.

10 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Duncan

Plt, { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.).

Book mark: _____

L. W. Foster

Capt.

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Duncan

Post { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....163

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:

S. W. Hunter

10 '5.8 mlar (204) Mo.

John Duncan
Capt. Westbays Indp. - Schofield Hussars
1st Co., Reg't Missouri S.M.L.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated August 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Became less 7.5 Reg't M.S.M.L. (204)

Book mark:

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Duncan

Art, { Capt. Westerberg's Co.,
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer
from late Co. A. S. O. 202
June 1. 62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:
General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. W. Trotter

575
Duncan. John H

Co. I, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8163806	25
2	8165258	26
3	13569950	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 10730 A 1875

See also

29

[5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

John H. Duncan.

Pl. Co. 3, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8. 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: "Deserted" June 8/62 at

St Louis Mo. Joined by

Transfer June 1st per S.O.

203 H. d. g. m. M. J. M. May 29/62.

Clothing acct never settled

(Age 27 years; Enrolled

Book mark: _____

(over)

Pl.

MAR. 21

8165258

1891

Dec. 20/61 Saint
Louis Mo., Mustered
in Dec. 20/61 Saint
Louis Mo. /

D | 5 Cav. M. S. M.

John H. Duncan
Co. 1st. ^{Seaford} ^{Mass.} 5 Reg. M. S. M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St. Louis July 19, 1863

Deserted:

When June 5, 1862
Where St. Louis

Arrested:

When, 186 .
Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jackson
(261) Chaplain

10 | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John H. Duncan

Prs, { **Capt. Westerberg's Co.,**
Schofield Hussars, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, **1862.**

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....**100** **for**.....

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** **for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....**100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks: Joined by transfer

June 1st B. Co. No 203, Deserted

June 8. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark:.....

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. W. Tucker
Capped.

576
Duncan. Robert

Co. F., 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81	5	7	6	0	3	■
2	81	5	7	7	0	4	■
3	81	5	7	8	1	1	■
4	81	5	7	9	1	0	■
5	81	5	8	0	0	4	■
6	81	5	8	0	9	7	■
7	81	5	8	1	7	9	■
8	81	5	8	2	6	4	■
9	81	5	8	2	4	8	■
10	81	5	8	4	3	0	■
11	81	5	8	5	2	8	■
12	81	5	8	6	1	1	■
13	81	5	8	6	9	8	■
14	81	5	8	7	9	2	■
15	81	5	8	8	8	1	■
16	81	5	8	9	8	5	■
17	81	5	9	0	1	8	■
18	81	5	9	1	3	1	■
19	81	5	9	2	0	1	■
20	81	5	9	2	7	0	■
21	81	5	9	3	3	4	■
22	81	5	9	3	8	8	■
23							■
24							■
25							■

Roll No. 10739-A-ABO (K.A.) 1876
General Notation 10739 A 1875

See also

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Duncan

Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolls Mo. Apr. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23.44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for private

from June 30, 64 to

Aug 26 64. Valuation of

Home & 10 for Home Exp. & 20.

Robert Duncan from muster Roll

Book mark: 10739 116018B/1425

(221)

J. W. Moore

Copied.

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Duncan

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse
and equipments from
June 24 to Aug 24
On duty in the 5th Regt
Col. D. M.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

0

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Duncan

Adj., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1884

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 43 100 for *Ind. Ord. Notes*

12 for horse & eq. & 600 for camp & eq.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private horse
and equipments from
June 30 to Aug. 2. On
duty in the U. S. M. Dept. as
called for.*

Book mark:

A. J. Amos

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Duncan

Plt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private horse
and equipments from
June 30 to Aug 2, On
duty in the 5th Mo. Regt
at Rolla Mo. Oct 4. 64*

Book mark:

A. M. Jones

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Robert Dureau

Pl., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for hire a horse
and equip. from June
30 to Aug 3.*

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

D | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert Duncan
Plt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:
Pay due for private horse
and equip. from Feb'y
29th June 30,

Book mark:

J. H. Times
(100) Copyright

20

5 S. M. Cav. (20 reg.) Mo.

Robert Duncan

Private, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse
and equipments from
Feb'y 29 to April 30.

Book mark:

(100)

J. M. Thomas

Captain

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Robert Duncan

Private, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse and equip. from
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 24. 64.
On furlough from Feb. 11. 64
Feb. 24. 64. Two dollars and
seventy cents to be stopped
for loss of paymaster's
receipt.

Book mark:

John C. [Signature]

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Duncan

Art

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 2.18 100 for ~~Ord. & Ord. Stoves~~

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse
and equipments from
Oct. 31 to Dec. 31 On account
of Waynesville from Dec. 31
Ship for one Austrian Rifle
beyond standard complements

Book mark:

J. M. Ames

(186)

Copyright

L • | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert Duncan

Pt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse and equip. from Oct. 20 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark :

J. W. Linds
Copyright

42

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Robert Duncan
Cm, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 55 100 for articles
lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Wilson
(200) Copyright.

15 & M. Cav. (20th)

Mo.

Robert Duncan
Sergeant, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(as organization)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st* 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. [Signature]
Clerk

2

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Robert Duncan

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

2 | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Robert Duncan
Privat, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

A. T. Nelson

Oct 2nd

Mo.

Robert Duncan

Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf. Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 19, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark:

(10)

J. T. Wilson

Copy

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Robert Duncan

Priv, Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Private kept &
equipments from
Oct 31 to Feb 8

Book mark: _____

(166)

J. Nelson

Copied.

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Duncan

Priv, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse & equipments from Aug 1st to Dec 1st

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

D

| S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert Duncan

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse
& equipments from
Aug. 5 to Oct 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

2

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert Duncan

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Counteracted
equipment from
Giles & Sons

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (4th Organization).

Book mark:

D. S. M. Car 24 Mo.

Robert Duncan
Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 24*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

+ Became Co F 5th Mo State
Militia Car 4 (2 Organization)

Book mark:

J. Nelson

2 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert Duncan

Priv, Co. F, 13 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

1

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Duncan

Gov., Mounted Co. E, 6 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 13 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Jambs

D

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert Duncan

Driver, Mounted Co. E, 6 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. April 13, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 13, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4*, 1862

Where *Boonville Mo.*

Period years.

During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization.)

Book mark :
General Notation 10739 A 1870.

577

Dunham George
Co. A, K. H. 5 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Under Cook | Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Duncan	4	George
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Back Mark:

See also

578

Dunkan George
Co. A.H.K. 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Under Cook

Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	<i>See Duncan</i>	6	<i>George</i>
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Book Mark.

See also

579

Duncan George

Co. A. H. K. 5 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Under Cook

Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>See Duncan</i>	<i>George</i>
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		

Book No. 1.

2nd 2nd

580

Durringer Louis

Co. A, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
7 & 8 (2d Organization.)

Musician Chief Bugler
CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3		
4	<i>See Durringer</i>	<i>Louis</i>
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book kept:

See also

581

Dunry John A.

Co. I, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>See Dunry</i>	22 <i>John A.</i>
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100
82	101
83	102
84	103
85	104
86	105
87	106
88	107
89	108
90	109
91	110
92	111
93	112
94	113
95	114
96	115
97	116
98	117
99	118
100	119
101	120
102	121
103	122
104	123
105	124
106	125
107	126
108	127
109	128
110	129
111	130
112	131
113	132
114	133
115	134
116	135
117	136
118	137
119	138
120	139
121	140
122	141
123	142
124	143
125	144
126	145
127	146
128	147
129	148
130	149
131	150
132	151
133	152
134	153
135	154
136	155
137	156
138	157
139	158
140	159
141	160
142	161
143	162
144	163
145	164
146	165
147	166
148	167
149	168
150	169
151	170
152	171
153	172
154	173
155	174
156	175
157	176
158	177
159	178
160	179
161	180
162	181
163	182
164	183
165	184
166	185
167	186
168	187
169	188
170	189
171	190
172	191
173	192
174	193
175	194
176	195
177	196
178	197
179	198
180	199
181	200
182	201
183	202
184	203
185	204
186	205
187	206
188	207
189	208
190	209
191	210
192	211
193	212
194	213
195	214
196	215
197	216
198	217
199	218
200	219
201	220
202	221
203	222
204	223
205	224
206	225
207	226
208	227
209	228
210	229
211	230
212	231
213	232
214	233
215	234
216	235
217	236
218	237
219	238
220	239
221	240
222	241
223	242
224	243
225	244
226	245
227	246
228	247
229	248
230	249
231	250
232	251
233	252
234	253
235	254
236	255
237	256
238	257
239	258
240	259
241	260
242	261
243	262
244	263
245	264
246	265
247	266
248	267
249	268
250	269
251	270
252	271
253	272
254	273
255	274
256	275
257	276
258	277
259	278
260	279
261	280
262	281
263	282
264	283
265	284
266	285
267	286
268	287
269	288
270	289
271	290
272	291
273	292
274	293
275	294
276	295
277	296
278	297
279	298
280	299
281	300
282	301
283	302
284	303
285	304
286	305
287	306
288	307
289	308
290	309
291	310
292	311
293	312
294	313
295	314
296	315
297	316
298	317
299	318
300	319
301	320
302	321
303	322
304	323
305	324
306	325
307	326
308	327
309	328
310	329
311	330
312	331
313	332
314	333
315	334
316	335
317	336
318	337
319	338
320	339
321	340
322	341
323	342
324	343
325	344
326	345
327	346
328	347
329	348
330	349
331	350
332	351
333	352
334	353
335	354
336	355
337	356
338	357
339	358
340	359
341	360
342	361
343	362
344	363
345	364
346	365
347	366
348	367
349	368
350	369
351	370
352	371
353	372
354	373
355	374
356	375
357	376
358	377
359	378
360	379
361	380
362	381
363	382
364	383
365	384
366	385
367	386
368	387
369	388
370	389
371	390
372	391
373	392
374	393
375	394
376	395
377	396
378	397
379	398
380	399
381	400
382	401
383	402
384	403
385	404
386	405
387	406
388	407
389	408
390	409
391	410
392	411
393	412
394	413
395	414
396	415
397	416
398	417
399	418
400	419
401	420
402	421
403	422
404	423
405	424
406	425
407	426
408	427
409	428
410	429
411	430
412	431
413	432
414	433
415	434
416	435
417	436
418	437
419	438
420	439
421	440
422	441
423	442
424	443
425	444
426	445
427	446
428	447
429	448
430	449
431	450
432	451
433	452
434	453
435	454
436	455
437	456
438	457
439	458
440	459
441	460
442	461
443	462
444	463
445	464
446	465
447	466
448	467
449	468
450	469
451	470
452	471
453	472
454	473
455	474
456	475
457	476
458	477
459	478
460	479
461	480
462	481
463	482
464	483
465	484
466	485
467	486
468	487
469	488
470	489
471	490
472	491
473	492
474	493
475	494
476	495
477	496
478	497
479	498
480	499
481	500
482	501
483	502
484	503
485	504
486	505
487	506
488	507
489	508
490	509
491	510
492	511
493	512
494	513
495	514
496	515
497	516
498	517
499	518
500	519
501	520
502	521
503	522
504	523
505	524
506	525
507	526
508	527
509	528
510	529
511	530
512	531
513	532
514	533
515	534
516	535
517	536
518	537
519	538
520	539
521	540
522	541
523	542
524	543
525	544
526	545
527	546
528	547
529	548
530	549
531	550
532	551
533	552
534	553
535	554
536	555
537	556
538	557
539	558
540	559
541	560
542	561
543	562
544	563
545	564
546	565
547	566
548	567
549	568
550	569
551	570
552	571
553	572
554	573
555	574
556	575
557	576
558	577
559	578
560	579
561	580
562	581
563	582
564	583
565	584
566	585
567	586
568	587
569	588
570	589
571	590
572	591
573	592
574	593
575	594
576	595
577	596
578	597
579	598
580	599
581	600
582	601
583	602
584	603
585	604
586	605
587	606
588	607
589	608
590	609
591	610
592	611
593	612
594	613
595	614
596	615
597	616
598	617
599	618
600	619
601	620
602	621
603	622
604	623
605	624
606	625
607	626
608	627
609	628
610	629
611	630
612	631
613	632
614	633
615	

582
Quall. James R
Co. L., 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 8166427

2 8166511

3 8166597

4 8166682

5 8166770

6 8166852

7 8166932

8 8167011

9 8167088

10 8167164

11 8167237

12 8167304

13 8167391

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Check Mark

General Notation - 10739 A 1875

See also

20

[58. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Henry S. Durall

Plt., Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo. May 24, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

May 24, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*29*^{*34*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *See ones for use*

rest at home & home
equipments from July 64
to Aug 1/64

Book mark:.....

J. A. Hill

20

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James P. Merrill

Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire
of horse & horse equipments
from July 1/64 to Aug 2/64.

Book mark:

James P. Merrill

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James P. Howell

Sgt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1101 & 1102, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Nurse in hospital
payable for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments from June 20/64 to
Aug 2/64,

Book mark:

James

12

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James A. Hurst

Pat

, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in detach serv at Ralla

Mo. Muster in Joseph

Payroll for feed & use

of horse & horse equip-

ments from June 30/64 to

Aug 2/64

Book mark:

H

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James R. Small

Pat, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *In daily duty nurse in hospital*

Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to Aug 13/64

Book mark:

(7364)

James R. Small

Copyist

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James P. Linnall

Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: on duty duty as

nurse in Reg't

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ment from May 29/64 to
June 30/64

Book mark:

James P. Linnall

Al

38. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James C. Duwall
Capt. & L., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *145* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Daily Duty Hospital*
Nurse. Pay due for
use of Horse and
equipments from
Feb 29.

Book mark: _____

(44)

J. E. Moteney
Clerk

LL

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James R. Duval
Put, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

July & Liberty, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *On daily duty as*
Hospital nurse. Pay
due for use of horse
and equipments from
Oct 31,

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman
(1864) *Original*

H

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James R. Duwall

Capt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *On detached service*
as hospital nurse
pay due for use of
horse and equipments
from Oct 31.

Book mark:

J. E. Netemey

(1863)

Capt.

A

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James R. Duwall

Capt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks

*Pay due for use
of horse and horse
equipments from Aug 31*

Book mark:

(206)

J. E. Neteman

L | 5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

James L. Duwall

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

July & Aug, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *On Camp Guard*

*Pay due for use and risk
of horse and equipments
from June 30.*

Book mark:

J. C. Noteman
(200c) *Copyright*

A

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James R. Duwall
Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *My due for use of*
horse and equipments
from Apr 30.

Book mark:

J. E. Meteman
(1863)

Al

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James R. Ruwall

Capt. Col., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 25*, 1862

Where *Chanton*

Period *During Year*

Mustered in:

When *Mar 26*, 1862

Where *Chanton*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

And harness
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *145* 100

Remarks *Pay due for use of horse and*

Equipment from Oct 31 to Apr 30

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 10730 A 1875.

J. E. Noteman

(3604)

Approved

Duwall. James R.
P. Co. L., 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

see Burke C, Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

583
Dewall. John M.
Co L, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8166408	21
2	8166492	22
3	8166578	23
4	8166663	24
5	8166750	25
6	8166832	26
7	8166912	27
8	8166991	28
9	8167068	29
10	8167144	30
11	8167216	31
12	8167284	32
13	8167375	33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

End Not.

General Notation 10739 A 1875

See also

10

[58. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

John M. Curran
Capt., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo. Mar 24, 1865

Muster-out to date

Mar 24, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 24, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14²⁶* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from July 1/64 to Aug 3/64*

Book mark: _____

James

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Duwall

Capt. Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
saddles, & harness & horse
equipments, from July 1st
to Aug 2/64

Book mark:

Q

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John M. Curall
Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of sick & horse & horse
Equipments from
June 30/64 to Aug 2/64

Book mark:

(2064)

J. M. Curall
Capt.

20

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Duvall

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in detach Ser at
Independence Mo
Paid for use & risk of
horse & horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Aug 2/64

Book mark:

12.

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John M. Knull

Orpl, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks: on duty

Paid for use and risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments from June 30/64
to Aug 13/64

Book mark:

(158c)

Copyright

2

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John M. Kurall
Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 111 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: On furlough
Pay due from 1st of June
& there is no pay made
from Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. Kurall

22

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John M. Luwall

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Horse and equipments
from Feb 29.

Book mark:

H. E. Wetmore

(1864)

Correct

11

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John M. Duwall
Capt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks

Pay due for money
horse & equipments
from Oct 31.

Book mark:

J. E. Notman

(250c)

12

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John M. Duwall

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of
horse and equipments
from Oct 31.

Book mark:

J. E. Notman

(2000)

Original

Al

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Duwall
Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*
Pay due for use of Horse
and Horse equipments
from Aug 31.

Book mark: _____

(1000)

H. E. Wetman

Al

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John M. Luwall

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
equipments from June 30,*

Book mark:

J. E. Wetmore
(200r)

Al

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John M. Duvall
Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present Sick. Pay*
due for use of horse
and equipments from
Apr 30 to June 20

Book mark:

J. E. Motman
(1863)

Al | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John M. Duwall
Capt. Co. L., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

March & April, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where *Frankton*

Period *during War* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 26*, 186*2*

Where *Frankton*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use of horse*

and Equipments from Oct 26 to April

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark
General Notation 10738 A 1875

J. E. Wetmore
(2004) *Suppl.*

MO. M. S. THOMAS
M. S. THOMAS

584
Co L, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Carpenter | Carpenter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8166405	2
2	8166559	3
3	8167438	4
4	6726-8-1187	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book No. 6726-8-1187
General Notation 10730 A 1875

See also

N. 5 I. M. No.
Cany.

Thomas A. Wall

Co L 5th Reg't Ab. I. M.
Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6726. B. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, March 11th, 1889.

Discharged the Service April 10th
1863 at Fort Trenchard Mo. on Surgeon
Certificate of Disability

Note of Nov. 11. 1867. is Canceled.

A. M. M.

10 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomson J. Durall
Capt., Co. L., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo. May 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order
of Genl Curtis by reason of
disability at Iron Mountain
April 10/1863*

Book mark: *See 6726 B/87 in 1000*

Al

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Rival

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged and final
statements given.*

Book mark:

W. E. Notman
(1863) Copyright

Al | **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Ruwall
Capt. Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll:

March & April, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where *Osanton*

Period *During War* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 26*, 186*2*

Where *Osanton*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse *and horse* equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

At Osanton Mo. Payable for

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *6726-B-1887*
General No 12000 10739 A 1875

H. E. Mateman
(1884)

MAR. 21

8166405

018914

use of Horses and
Equipments from Oct 31.
1865. to Apr 30,

Duwall, Thomas
Capt. E. 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A.G.O. Feb. 21/68
 Co. E. 12th Mo. S. M. Co. 68
 Co. E. 5th Mo. S. M. Co. Feb. /68

Chas. F. Fugle
 Asst. Adj. Genl.

mm

RECEIVED WITH
 AND COPIED BY
 1215

(1868) 23 13256
 R 125-
 Certificate of Disability for Discharge
 In the case of *R. A. H.*
 228

Thomas Duwall
 Corporal Co. "E"
 12th Mo. S. M. Co. Reg't of *Mr. S. M.*

Wm. C. Otterson
 Medical Director.
 St. Louis City of
 Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
 April 3. 1868.

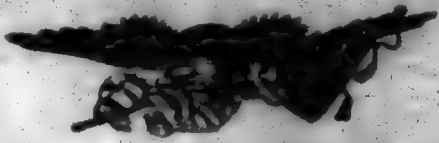
TO BE DISCHARGED.
 By order of *Brig. Genl. Davidson*
Brig. Genl. Curtis
R. M. Elliott
 Surgeon General

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Adjutant General's Office,
 Feb 24 1868.
 Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Indwomans Roll
 Apr 10.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal Thomas Duvall of Captain *Peter Hagan's*
Company, [E], of the *Twelfth Iowa* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Lt. J. A. Gwynn*, of
the *Twelfth Iowa* Regiment of *Illinois* at *Union, Missouri*,
on the *fifteenth* day of *March* 1862, to serve during *three* years he was born
in *Way County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty*
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty — days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 255, par. 1200, p. 264, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas Duvall* - a Corporal of
Captain *Peter Hagan's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 264; also, par. 1200, p. 264, and directions on Form 12, p. 255, Revised Army Regulations)

Onset of Malaria at Greenville, Missouri, in September 1862,
in consequence of which Intermitting Fever & Dysentery, which last
became Chronic still continues & is incurable - unfitting
him for the Service.

DISCHARGED this

Tenth

day of

April

1862, at

Pilot Knob, Missouri

J. T. Gleser - Col. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Co. M. 2 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

585
Duvall. Thomas P.S.

Co. L., 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8166426

2 8166510

3 8166596

4 8166681

5 8166769

6 8166851

7 8166931

8 8167010

9 8167087

10 8167163

11 8167236

12 8167303

13 8147602

14 8167419

15 8147725

16 8147572

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Book Mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

See also

D | *S. S. M. East* | **Mo.**

Thomas Duvel
Cap, Co. *L*, *5* Reg't Missouri *S. M.* Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. April 22nd, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Mustered out by reason*

of expiration of term of service

April 2nd 1865.

Book mark:

Randall

I 5 S. M. Can Mo.

Thomas J. Duval
1st, Co. L., 5 S. M.
Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. April 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 1st, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of ser-
vice, clothing last settled
(over)

Book mark:

Handall

MAR. 20

8147572

018917

June 30" 1864. Pay due
for use of horse from
30th June 1864 to 2nd Aug.
1864.

I F. M. Cav Mo.

Thomas P. S. Inwall
Pvt., Co. 5, S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. June 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by rea-
son of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark:

Randall

Q

58. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas P. Luvall

Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roll No. Mch 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

X ~~March 24~~, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Detachment transferred
from Co. 56th Md. Inf. to the
Command of Lieut F. M. Avery
Co. H 56th Md. Inf. by Genl Order
No. 1 dated 5th Dec. 1864 dated
Mch. 23, 65 X on Roll

Book mark: _____

Davis

10

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas S. S. Murall

Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipments from July 1/64
to Aug 2/64

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

11

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas L. Lurall
Sgt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for pair
spurs & strap 52^{cts}. Pay
due for use & risk of
horse & horse equipments
from June 20/64 to Aug 2/64

Book mark:

(1864)

Lurall

Copy

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas P. S. Lurall

Priv., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detach serv at Rolla

No Stoppage for pair
spurs & strap 52 cts

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from June 2/64 to Aug 2/64

Book mark:

J. W. Hise

10

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas P. Durall

Plt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Stoppage for pair
spurs & strap 52 cts
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Aug 13/64

Book mark:

(1864)

Durall

Copied

D

5 S. M. Cav. (20 reg.)

Mo.

Thomas S. Linnell

Pat., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Current stoppage

for saddle blanket \$ 2.70

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments

from Feb 29/64 to June
30/64

Book mark:

(1864)

J. Allie

Copy

Al

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas S. Duwall

Det. Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*Present Sick
Pay due for use of
Horse and equipments
from Feb 29*

Book mark: _____

(209)

J. E. Wetmore

Al

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas S. Ruwall

Pat, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$30 100

Remarks: Present Sick
By due for use of
Horse & equipments
from Oct 31.

Book mark:

(1864)

J. E. Noteman

Al

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas R. Duwall

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
horse and equipments
from Oct 31.*

Book mark:

(386c)

J. E. Peterson *Capt.*

LL

5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas P. S. Luwall

Capt., Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Absent Sick at Home

Since Oct 27. Pay due
for use of horse and
horse equipments from
Aug 31.

Book mark:

H. E. Motman

(204)

Copy

Al | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas H. Luwall

Capt, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks: Present Sick
Pay due for use and risk
of horse and equipments
from June 30.

Book mark:

M. E. Wetmore
(1863) Capt

A

5 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas B. Duwall

1st, Co. L, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$*30* 100

Remarks:

Present Sick
Pay due for use of horse
and equipments from
Apr 30.

Book mark:

W. E. Wetman
(1863)

L 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.
Thomas G. Duwall
Capt. C. L., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 5*, 1862

Where *Frankton*

Period *During War* years.

Mastered in:

When *Apr 5*, 1862

Where *Frankton*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *80* 100

Remarks *On Guard. Pay due for each*

Month & Equipments from Dec 4 to Apr 30

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 10739 A 1875.

J. E. Wetmore

(242)

Original

586

Duval Thomas
Co L, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Duwall

Thomas P.S.

End Mark.

See also

587

Duvel Thomas

Co L, 5 Missouri S.M. Cav
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Duwall

Thomas D. S.

Ask Mark.

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

127

